INDEX

 \mathbf{TC}

Falkland Islands Gazette,

1907.

		Page.		Page
Accounts-(Quarterly Statements) :			Currency Note Fund 3, 55, 73, 97, 106,	115, 147
1906. December Quarter		46	Dean, W. M., Justice of the Peace	29
1907. March Quarter		68	Diseases and Deaths—See Medical and Sanitary Report, 19	906 48
1907. June Quarter	•••	113		
" (Assets and Liabilities):— 1906. December Quarter		£ 4	Education, Report for 1906 on	60
1906. December Quarter	•••	54 69 -	Empire Sunday	62
1907. June Quarter		114	Estimates—	
" (Comparative Statements of Revenue	•••	111	Supplementary, 1906	47
and Expenditure for 1906)		50, 51	1908	122
Administrator—		00,02	Extradition Treaties—	
Address on assumption of Government		58	Belgium	100
At Home	62, 67, 7,	2, 76, 104	Norway	118 120
Aldridge, J., Member of Burial Board	•••	72	Da	100
Allardyce, Governor W.L., C.M.G.—			Sweden	120
Message to Legislative Council		457	U. S. America	61
(Supplementary Estimates, 1906) Departure on leave	•••	47 57	Felton, J. J. resigns Councils	29
Extension of leave	•••	99	Foley, Dr. C. N.,—See "Appointments"	
Resumption of Government	•••	. 109		
Message to Legislative Council	•••	. 100	Gazette, 1906, Index to	1€
(Estimates for 1908)		122	Geese Beaks	13, 75
Message from the King to the People		143	Girling, W. C.,—See "Appointments"	
Allardyce, Mrs—			Golding—Bird, Dean—See "Appointments"	
At Home	•••	109, 113	Government House—	
Appointments—		# 0	Conservatories open to visitors	118
Aldridge, J., Member of Burial Board Biggs, V. A. H. do.	•••	72	Grant, H. E. W.—	
Biggs, W. Sr., Member of Board of Health	ь кк	$72 \\ 3$	Assumption of Government Address	57
Buckworth, W. do.	W.F.	3	Resumes duties of Magistrate, &c.,	58 110
Dean W. M., Justice of the Peace		29	in the states of plagion and, a.e.,	110
Foley, Dr. C. N., Registrar for the registr			TTAt TV 4 YE 141 T 11 CT	
of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, Darw	vin	13	Harding, W. A., Visiting Justice of Prison Hardy, A., Member of Board of Health, E.F	72
Girling, W. C.—				3 2
Visiting Justice of Prison	•••	2		110, 144
Member of Board of Health, E F. Golding—Bird, Dean—	•••	3	Horses, asses, and mules, importation of, into Great Britain	110, 119
Inspector of Schools		66	Hurst, G.,—See "Appointments"	
Acting Colonial Chaplin	•••	67	Hurst, Mary Ann, deceased	33
Harding, W. A., Visiting Justice of Prison	n	72		
Hardy, A. Member of Board of Health, E	.F	3	Indian Civil Service, Examination for	119
Hennah, H. H. do. W	7. F	2	Intestate Estates—	
Hurst, G.—		_	List of	32
Acting Police Magistrate, Coroner, and	l Audito:		Roer, N.E.R.V	76
Acting Commissioner of Currency Kirwan, A. C., Junior Clerk, Colonial Sec	notowi's	60 Office 26		
Moyes, W., Itinerant Schoolmaster		118	Jury List, 1907	4, 24
Packe, V.—	•••	110	Justice of the Peace, W. M. Dean appointed to be	29
Visiting Justice of Prison		2, 72		
Member of the Executive Council	•••	59	King, Message to the People from H. M. the	143
Member of the Legislative Council		59	Kirwan, A. C., Junior Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	38
Turner, G., Sr., Member of Board of Healt		3		
Watson, T., do. do.	***	3	Land Sales—	
			Lease of Kidney Island 1	1, 27, 34
Biggs, V. A. H., Member of Burial Board		72	Half acre opposite Narrows 1	12, 28, 35
W. Sr., Member of Board of Health, E.F.		3	Land Tax	2
Bills— To amend the law relating to Quarantine			Levee	110
To amend the law relating to Quarantine To amend the Pensions Ordinance, 1906		77 96	l	25
To amend Ordinance No. 9 of 1892		104	Live Stock—	119, 146
To provide for the preservation of Hares	•••	101	Annual Doport for 1000	40
and certain Wild Birds		105	Annual Return for 1907	1.02
Blakeley, Catherine, deceased		76	Importation into Great Britain of horses, &c.	119
Brandon, Dean, granted leave		66	Local Mail Service, 1907	10
Buckworth, M., Member of Burial Board, W.F.		3	Local Rates, 1907	31
			London University Degrees	38
Campbell, J. M., deceased		144	Luxton, J., Liquor prohibited	67
Cape Pembroke Lighthouse, New Light at		15		
Chief Inspector of Stock, Report of, for 1906		40	Mails, Local Service, 1907	10
Commissioners of Currency, Auditor's Report for		en.	Mariners, Special warning to	14
1906 on transactions of	•••	63	Medical and Sanitary Report, 1906	42

${\bf 1NDEX-} continued.$

	Page.				Page.
Messages—		Probate Notices—			
Governor to Legislative Council		Blakeley, C.	***		76
(Supplementary Estimates, 1906)	47	Campbell, J. M.		•••	144
Do. (Estimates for 1908)	122	Hurst, M A.			33
The King to the People	143	Williams, C.			103
Reply to the King's Message	143	Proclamations-			
Meteorological Observations 9, 26, 33	, 56, 64, 70	Ordinances—			
74, 98, 107, 11		No. 3 of 1906, Non	-disallowance of		1
Con Modical and Conitary Powert 1		,, 4 ,,	**		37
Organisation of	60	,, 5 ,,	,,		37
Moyes, W., Itinerant Schoolmaster	118	,, 6 ,,	**		37
nityes, W., Isinerane bonominasser	~-~	, 7 ;,	,,		37
		" 1 of 1907	,,		65
Naval Depôt, Prohibition from landing at	39	,, 2	**		71
Nobel Peace Prize	119	" 3 of 1905, Exte		•••	117
Nurse Fund, Statement	32	,, 002,1000, 3320	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
Orders of the Governor in Council—		Quarantine Grounds	***		14, 16, 39
Orang Basha	13, 75				
	15, 15	Rainfall during 1906			9
Land Tax	101	Rates, Local, 1907	***	•••	31
Postal Rates	100	1 1000	***	•••	144
Seal Skins	100	Regulations, Amendment of			61
Order of the King in Council—		Revenue and Expenditure—	L CHRIOTIS	•••	
Convention with Japan relating to	38	Comparative Statem	onto for 1906		50, 51
estates of deceased persons		Rubbish, to be deposited in r	ealemetics area	• • • •	39
Extradition with Belgium	100	Rubbish, to be deposited in r	ecianiamon area		00
" Norway	118				
Panama	120	Sales by Auction—			
,, Peru	100	Lease of Kidney Isla	and		11, 27, 34
" Sweden	120	Half acre opposite N	larrows		12, 28, 35
" U. S. America	61	Savings Bank—			
Merchant Seamen Deserters to Nicaragna	67	Report, 1905-6	•••		17
Ordinances—		Pass Books	***		103
No. 6 of 1906. To amend the Interpretation and		Seal Skins, duty removed from			100
General Law Ordinance, 1900	5	Seal poaching in Uruguayan			16
No. 7 of 1906. To amend the Land Ordinance, 19	903 7	Supplementary Estimates, 19		***	47
No. 1 of 1907. To make provision for		Supplementary Estimates, 12			
preventing the spread of lice in sheep	22				
No. 2 of 1907. Supplementary Appropriation	52	Turner, G. Sr., Member of Be	oard of Health E.F.		3
No. 3 of 1907. To amend the Pensions Ordinance	e. 1906 111	Treasury Statements—See "A			
No. 4 of 1907. To amend Ordinance No. 9 of 189					
		Vaccination-See Medical ar	nd Sanitary Report, 1:	906	43
Packe, V.,-See "Appointments		Vital Statistics, 1906	•••		31
Peat, Tenders for Cutting and Rickling	103	. See Medical a	and Sanitary Report.	1906	42
Pensions Regulations, Amendment of	61	Volunteers-	• •		
Postal Rates	101	Accounts for year er	ided 30th June, 1907		145
Postal Union Congress at Rome, 1906	90	,			
Prison, Visiting Justices of	2, 72				
D 111. TT 1111	32, 110, 144	Watson, T., Member of Board	i of Health, E.F.		3
Public Holidays	-, 110, 1-1	Watts, J., Liquor prohibited	•••	•••	110
		Williams, C., deceased	***	•••	103



THE

FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

Vol. XVII.

JANUARY 1st, 1907.

No. 1

No. 1.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c.

By His Excellency William Lamond Allardyce, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,

Governor.

IN pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1 hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 3 of 1906, entitled "An Ordinance to regulate the Whale Fishery of the Colony of the "Falkland Islands."

Given under my hand this twenty-eighth day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and six.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

Uolonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, 28th December, 1906. No. 2.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council with regard to the Land Tax, under the provision of section 33 of the "Live Stock Ordinance, 1901."

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by Ordinance VI of 1901, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to direct that the Land Tax payable to the Colonial Treasurer on or before the 31st day of December, 1906, shall be at the rate of $\frac{1}{12}$ of a penny per acre.

Made in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 22nd day of December, 1906.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 139/1903

No. 3.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1898, to appoint the undermentioned Justices of the Peace to be Visiting Justices of the Prison, during the six months ending the 30th June, 1907:—

Honourable VERE PACKE.,

WALTER CHARLES GIRLING, Esquire.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

29th December, 1906. M.P. 377/1900.

No. 4.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be members of the Board of Health for the West Falkland Island, during the year 1907:—

H. H. HENNAH, J.P.,

MAURICE BUCKWORTH, J.P.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

31st December, 1906. M.P. 400/1906. No. 5.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor in Council has been pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be Members of the Board of Health for the East Falkland Island, during the year 1907:—

THOMAS WATSON. J.P., WALTER CHARLES GIRLING, J.P.,

WILLIAM BIGGS, Senior, ARTHUR HARDY,

GEORGE TURNER, Senior.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

31st December, 1906. M.P. 400/1906.

No. 6.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

December, 1906 £6600 0 0

Coin portion of fund on 10th December, 1906. Gold £3000 ... £3300 0 0

Average amount during month £3300 0 0

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

Date.	Fund.	Per cent.	Face	Value		Price.	Purcha	ıse Pric	e.
4th Mar., 1901. 31st Aug., 1904. 27th Sept., 1902. 31st Aug., 1904. 27th Sept., 1906. 4th Dec., 1899. 27th Sept., 1906. 26th Oct., 1901. 14th Aug., 1902. 27th Sept., 1906. 31st Aug., 1904. 3rd Oct., 1906.	Queensland Trinidad South Australia West Australia Transvaal	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	888 11 888 11 100 344 55 364 174 60 500 111	9 10 4 15 0 2 17 9 11 19 0 9	7 5 11 0 8 4 7 0 5 0 1	9312343412121238143478388 93143412121238143478388 967443478388 97588	833 9 835 10 87 333 49 334 165 53 479 109	0 17 0 12 10 0 0 0 13 9 16 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 7 0 9 0 0 5 0 0 8 7
	TOTAL		3511	9	T		9900		

H. E. W. Grant,

W. A. Thompson,

W. A. Harding,

 $Commissioners\ of\ Currency.$

This statement applies also to the months of October and November, 1906.

VERE PACKE,

Auditor.

10th December, 1906.

No. 7.

JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1907.

The following list of persons liable under the provisions of "The Jury Ordinance, 1901," to serve as Jurors for the year 1907, is published in accordance with the fourth section of that Ordinance.

Any objections thereto will be heard and determined at the Police Magistrate's Court on the third Monday in January, 1907, at 11 a.m.

Stanley, 31st December, 1906.

H. E. W. GRANT,

Police Magistrate.

269 J. McGill.

1 John Steel. 68 J. Lee. R. Hunter, Jr. 69 John Kelway. 3 D. McAskill. 70 R. Atkins T. Butler. 71 Thomas King. F. Hardy, Jr. M. Dettleff. 72W. H. Luxton. F. Newman. 73 Jos. Aldridge. 74 C. Hynam. R. Skilling. 75 G. Perry. D. Kiddle. 76 N. Binnie. 77 J. G. Aldridge. John Kirwan. J. Smith. H. Mannan. 78 11 D. Morrison. 79 R. Hunter, Sr. W. McGill. A. Ratcliffe. 81 T. Goodwin, Jr. 14 M. Steel. F. Crook. W. Campbell. Fritz Lellman. 15 82 D. Watson. 16 83 E. Bounds. 17 Wm. Anderson. 84 G. W. Benney. 18 J. Clethero. 85 W. Biggs, Jr. G. Wilkins. 19 John Robson. 86 20 C. Lehen. 21 J. Slater. 88 F. Cheek. 22 J. Short. 89 G. Jennings. 23 John Lyes. 24 A Gilchrist. 90 K. McPhee. 91 Fredk. Biggs. 25 G. Hynam. 26 F. I. King. Leo Yates. 93 H. Betts. 27 W. Peck. A. McCall. 28 R. Morrison. 95 Joseph Butler. 29 David Forbes. 96 J. Binnie. 30 Harry Rutter. 31 John Davis. 97 David Earle. 98 P. McCarthy. E. J. Gleadall. 99 John Halliday. 33 D. Middleton. J. Grierson. 34 W. G. Benney. 35 A. V. Biggs. 36 J. Wm. Brown 37 Albert Biggs. 101 E. Gleadall. 102 D. Dick. 103 F. Buse. 104 Alfred Biggs. 105 S. Hansen. 38 P. Scott. 39 Joseph Robson. 106 J. Alazia. 40 W. Simpson. 107 Robert Reives. 41 Wm. Griffin. 108 Thomas Jones. 42 R. Cartmell. 109 R. N. Bounds. $\overline{43}$ Octave Fleuret. 110 H. Clifton. W. S. Mannan. 44 111 J. Goodwin, Jr. 112 G. Phillips. A. Lellman. 45 46 D. Forbes. 113 C. Scott. 47 Richard Short. 114 M. Robson. 48 V. Lellman. 115 H. Williams. Charles Lee. Henry Thomas. 116 W. Harrison.117 Richard Davis. 49 50 51 T. Goodwin.
T. Lanning. 118 John Dickson. H. Newing. 52119 53 John W. Allen. 120C. A. Gorton. 54 John Summers. 121J. Blyth. 122 F. Ashley 55H. Wilkins. 56 M. Parrin.
 57 A. M. Yates. 123 Robert Allen. 124 T. Lee. 58 125 I. Lee.126 H. Clifton, Jr. John Evans. John Walsh. 59 60 John Mannan. John Biggs. 127 128 Alex Moir. 61 G. Morrison. 62 Jas. Buchanan. 129 Geo. Simpson. 63 James Biggs.

130 F. Mannan.

131 R. Bradbury.132 W. Hunt.133 W. Alazia.

134 Alex. Kiddle.

64

65

E. McDonald.

W. Ratcliffe, Jr.

Andrew Smith.

James McGill.

135 . Mercer. 136 Wm. Dettleff. 137 George Reives.138 T. Robson.139 Alex Smith. Wm. Elmer. 141 R. Goodwin. 142 L. Berntsen. 143 D. McKenzie. 144 John Ratcliffe. John Mackay. 145 W. B. Dixon. 146 E. Robson. 147 148 J. McConomy. 149 H. E. Bennett. 150 W. McDaid, Jr.151 H. Jones. 152 F. Morrison. 153 G. I. Turner. James Steel. 155 D. Hewitt. 156 Fred Short. 157 L. V. Oswald.158 D. McKay. 159 G. F. Kelway. 160 A. King. 161 G. Robson. 162 G. Perrin. 163 A. McAskill. 164 David Carey. 165 F. Kiddle. 166 T. Binnie. T. H. Atherton. 167 168 A. Reives. 169 L. Anderson. 170 F. Lang. 171 Thomas Smith. Thos. Simpson. 172173 A. Miller. 174 F. Durose. 175 F. Brown. 176 A. Linney. 177 J. Robertson. 178 J. I. Wilson. 179 W. Kendal. 180 John Dettleff. 181 Alfonso Fleuret 182 G. Kiddle. 183 Chas. Kelway. 184 Alex Martin. 185 P. Pauline, Jr. 186 Chas. Hansen. 187 A McDonald. John Poppy. 188 189 G. Newing 190 A. M. Pitaluga. 191 William Goss. 192 E. Summers. 193 F. Langdon. 194 Sam Bönner. 195 James Lewis. 196 R. Aitken. 197 R. Jones. 198 F. Birling 199 H. Ratcliffe. 200 John Smith. 201 W. Thompson.

202 J. Peck, Jr. 203 M. McKenzie. 204 J. Harries 205 D. Mitchell. 206 James Perry. 207 Jas. Steel, Jr. 208 Geo. J. Smith. 209 H. Parrin 210 John Felton. 211 James Miller. 212Robert Sharpe. 213 H. Pitaluga 214 Hansen Dettleff 215 Arthur Barnes. J. Betts. 216217 Geo. Osborne. 218 W. Etheridge. 219 G. Johnstone. A. Boyer.
J. R. Carey.
Alex Bonner. 220 221222 223John Luxton. H. Roberts. I. Watt. 224 225 226Abner Berntsen 227J. McLaren. 228 F. Browning. 229 Arthur Hardy. 230 Thos. Reives. 231 S. Kirwan. 232 J. Watts. 233 J. H. Williams. 234 E. Binnie. 235 H. Whitlock 236 G. Kelway, Jr. 237 D. Ogilvie. 238 R. Felton.239 W. Kirk.240 H. Rummel. 241 Albert Hardy. John White. 243J. Duncan. 244Albert Kiddle. 245 Fred, Kelway, 246 F. Lee. 247M. Lamont. 248 Jas. Goodwin. 249 C. Betts. 250 Alex. Simpson. 251 C. Anderson. 252 John Miller. 253 W. Wilson. 254 J. Cantlie. 255 A. Cooper. 256 T. Smith. 257 J. Phillips. A. Riddel. 259 D. Richardson. 260 J. Sparmer. 261 A. Simpson. 262 E. Roberts. 263 D. Finlayson. 264 D. McDonald.

F. Jennings.

266 T. Burns.

267 M. Murphy.

268 G. Thompson.

265

270 H. Hollen. 271 J. Campbell. 272 H. Sarney. 273 J. Hay. 274 W. Brown. 275 J. Bisset. 276 J. McLaughlin. 277 R. Aitken, Jr. 278 W. Smith. 279 G. McGrady. 280 R. Finlayson. 281 P. McPherson. 282 J. Rae. 283 H. Jennings. 284 M. McMullen. 285 W. Gleadall. 286 M. McCarthy. A. Williamson. 287 288 L. Middleton. 289 K. Morrison. 290 J. Mann. 291 W. Coutts W. Redmond. 292293 T. McLaren. 294 P. Brown. 295 W. Jennings. 296 N. Aitken. H. Phillips. 297298 R. McCarthy. 299 J. Waters. 300 J. Muise. 301 G. Hardy 302 S. Middleton. 303 E. Saurez. 304 G. Bowles. 305 C. Jennings. 306 H. McMillan. 307 G. Watson. T. Fraser. 308 309 J. Middleton. 310 J. Steel, Jr. 311 L. Anderson. A. H. Harris. 312313 F. Rawson. 314 J. Ryan. 315 A. Phillips. 316 R. Bailley. 317 F. Hubberd. 318 H. Broad. 319 J. McLeod. 320 W. O'Neil.. 321 J. Watson. 322 R. Goodwin. 323 W. Watson. 324 A. Jaffray. 325 J. Stirling. 326 A. Middleton. N. McLeod. 327328 H. Campbell. 329 B. Biggs. 330 M. Finlayson.

No. 8.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 6,



1906.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George. GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(29th December, 1906.)

An Ordinance

To amend "The Interpretation and General: "Law Ordinance, 1900."

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:-

1. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as "The "Interpretation and General Law Ordinance, 1906," and shall be read as one with "The Interpretation and General Law Ordinance, 1900," hereafter referred to as the Principal Ordinance.

2. Section 26 of the Principal Ordinance is repealed, and the Amendment of section 26. following section substituted therefor:-

- "The Governor in Council may, with the approval of the "Secretary of State, from time to time declare any place
 - "within the Colony to be a town and define the extent,
 - "limits, and boundaries of such town, and of its suburbs, "and may, with the like approval, vary or alter the "extent, limits, and boundaries so defined, provided that

 - "in no case shall any portion of the boundary of the "town be more than two miles, or of the suburbs more
 - "than six miles from the centre of the town."

Amendment of section 28.

- 3. Section 28 of the Principal Ordinance is hereby amended by
 - (a) inserting after the word "Cathedral" in the definition of Stanley the words "and the land reserved for naval "purposes commonly known as Navy Point, being all "that lot or parcel of land situate on the North side of "Stanley Harbour, bounded on the North by Port "William, on the South by Stanley Harbour, on the "East by the Narrows, and extending Westward for a "distance of about eighty-one chains, containing one "hundred and forty-five acres"
 - striking out the words "suburban land" or "suburbs" (b) striking out the words suburous suburous six miles from 'can be reached without going more than six miles from 'the Cathedral, or any land or districts outside the limits 'of any Town hereafter declared, which can be reached without going more than six miles from the centre of 'such Town, as defined by the Governor by notice 'published in the Gazette' and by inserting in the place of the words so struck out the words "suburban land" 'or "suburbs" shall mean (1) the land or districts 'outside Stanley bounded on the South and East by 'Port Harriet and the sea, on the West by a line drawn from a point on the Murrel River commonly known as "Furze Bush" to the summit of Mount Harriet and 'thence along the Eastern boundary of No. 1 section to 'the head of Port Harriet, and on the North by the 'Murrel River and Port William, and (2) any land or districts outside the limits of any place hereafter declared to be a Town, and within the limits of its 'suburbs as defined by the Governor under section 26 'of this Ordinance.'
 - (c) "Town" shall mean Stanley as defined in this Ordinance, or land within the limits of any place hereafter declared to be a town under section 26 of this Ordinance.

Passed the Legislative Council this 28th day of December, 1906.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 29th day of December, 1906.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of the Council.

No. 9.

[SEAL]

(Signed)

W. L. ALLARDYCE

No. 7,



1906.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Esquire,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(29th December, 1906.)

An Ordinance

To amend "The Land Ordinance, 1903."

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

- 1. In this Ordinance the term "Principal Ordinance" means "The Land Ordinance, 1903."
 - 2. Section 1 of the Principal Ordinance is hereby amended by

Amendment of section 1.

- (a) striking out the words "suburban" means land 'more than two miles and less than six miles from the 'Cathedral or from the centre of any town' and by inserting in the place of the words so struck out the words "surburban" shall mean "surburban land" or "suburbs" as defined in section 28 of "The Interpretation and General Law Ordinance, 1900," as amended "by "The Interpretation and General Law Ordinance, "1906"
- (b) striking out the words "Town" means land within 'two miles of the Cathedral or the centre of a town' and by inserting in the place of the words so struck out the words "Town" shall mean Stanley or Town as defined in section 28 of "The Interpretation and General Law Ordinance, 1900," as amended by "The Interpretation and General Law Ordinance, 1906."

Amendment of section 6.

- 3. Section 6 of the Principal Ordinance is hereby amended by
 - (a) striking out the word "as" in the fourth line
 - (b) inserting after the word "purpose" in the sixth line the words "and the Governor in Council is hereby "empowered to refuse a lessee of any Crown Lands the "right of purchasing the freehold of any land which "there is reason to believe may be required for the "extension of Stanley or for the establishment of another "town."

Amendment of section 7.

4. Section 7 of the Principal Ordinance is hereby amended by striking out the sixth line, and by inserting in the place thereof the words "Port Sussex (situate to the South of Port Sussex) 2224 acres."

Amendment of section 14.

5. Section 14 of the Principal Ordinance is hereby amended by inserting after the word "Crown" in the last line the words "Provided always that, with the approval of the Governor in "Council, a lessee may pay the whole of the moneys to be paid in "respect of an application to purchase under this section as soon as "he has received notice that his application has been registered, or, "after the payment of ten per cent of the moneys to be paid in "respect of such application, may pay the balance in such annual "instalments, less than thirty, as may be approved by the Governor "in Council, on terms and conditions corresponding with those "provided in this section for the payment of such balance in thirty "annual instalments."

Amendment of section 15.

6. Section 15 of the Principal Ordinance is hereby amended by striking out the words "upset price" in the seventh line and by inserting in the place of the words so struck out the word "rent."

Short title.

7. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as "The Land Ordinance, 1906."

Passed the Legislative Council this 28th day of December, 1906.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 29th day of December, 1906.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of the Council.

Sale by Auction.

By Order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, Stanley,

at 2 o'clock in the afternoon,

On SATURDAY, 23rd MARCH, 1907, A 21 YEARS LEASE

FROM THE CROWN, OF THE FOLLOWING UNSURVEYED LANDS, namely:—

Kidney Island,

of an assessed acreage of 115 acres, forming one lot.

The lands comprised in the said lot are situate to the North East of Section 4, as shown on the map of the Falkland Islands, surveyed by Captains R. Fitz Roy, and B. J. Sullivan, R.N., and Commander W. Robinson, R.N., 1838-1845, with additions to 1883, a copy of which can be seen on application to the Colonial Secretary.

The following are the—

Conditions of Sale:

The lands will be leased subject to the reservations, restrictions, and conditions set forth in "The Land Ordinance, 1903."

The lessee will not be allowed to keep stock on the lands, except under such conditions as may be approved by the Governor in Council.

The lessee will be required to supply the inhabitants of Stanley with tussac in such quantities, and at such prices, as may be fixed by the Governor in Council.

The lessee will not be required to supply more than 300 bundles of tussac during each of the months of April to August, inclusive, and 200 bundles during each of the other months, in any one year, during the continuance of the lease.

The weight of a bundle of tussac supplied is to be not less than 26 lbs., and the price per bundle to be fixed will not be less than six-pence.

The Penguin rookeries on the lands are not to be disturbed.

The lease for 21 years, at an annual rental of one penny per acre on the abovementioned assessed acreage, to be paid in advance, will be put up to auction at the upset price of £5.

Immediately upon the conclusion of the auction, the purchaser of the lease shall pay the amount bid by him for the lease, when possession of the lands will be given to him.

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, Falkland Islands. 30th November, 1906.

Sale by Auction.

By Order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given

TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, Stanley,

at 2 o'clock in the afternoon,

On SATURDAY, 23rd MARCH, 1907,

A 14 YEARS LEASE

FROM THE CROWN, OF THE FOLLOWING UNSURVEYED LANDS, namely:-

One-half of an acre, more or less, of town land, situate to the South of Stanley Harbour, opposite the Narrows, forming one lot, the boundaries of which will be marked by the Government prior to the date of the sale.

The following are the-

Conditions of Sale:-

The land will be leased subject to the reservations, restrictions, and conditions set forth in "The Land Ordinance, 1903."

The lessee to erect a good and substantial boundary fence within one year from the date of the purchase of the lease.

The lease for 14 years, at an annual rental of £2., to be paid in advance, will be put up to auction at the upset price of £5.

Immediately upon the conclusion of the auction, the purchaser of the lease shall pay the amount bid by him for the lease, when possession of the land will be given to him.

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, Falkland Islands, 30th November, 1906.



THE

FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

Vol. XVII.

FEBRUARY 1st, 1907.

No. 2

No. 12.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 1 of 1873, to appoint—

DR. C. N. FOLEY

to be Registrar for the registration of births, deaths and marriages in the district of Darwin.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

18th January, 1907. M.P. 389/1906.

No. 13.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council with regard to the purchase of Geese Beaks.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by Ordinance III of 1905, His Excellency the Governor by and with the advice of the Executive Council is pleased to direct as follows:—

On and after the 1st day of January and during the remainder of the current year, the number of geese beaks which may be purchased on the East and West Falklands respectively shall be—

East Falkland not exceeding 37,500. West Falkland not exceeding 37,500.

Made in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 5th day of January, 1907.

H. E. W. Grant,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 42/1904.

No. 14.

Notice.

Quarantine Ground.

It is hereby notified that the ground known as the Naval Range on the North side of Stanley Harbour is a Quarantine ground under the Quarantine Ordinance and any person who enters or leaves the Quarantine ground without permission from the Governor and Health Officer is liable to a penalty of not less than £5 and not exceeding £50.

The Public are requested to co-operate with the Government in strictly enforcing the Quarantine Ordinance.

By Command,

H. E. W GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, 10th January, 1907. M.P. 3/1907.

No. 15.

Special Warning to Mariners.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following extracts from the summary of "Notices to Mariners" issued by the Board of Trade on the 1st November last.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

15th January, 1907. M.P. 46/1907.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

CURRENTS.

Mariners are warned that during and after long continued South-Easterly gales, when a heavy sea is rolling in on the South and South East coasts of the Falkland Islands, there is stated to be a strong set to the North-Westward, to which set has been attributed the loss of several vessels in the neighbourhood of Bull Point. Vessels from Cape Horn, therefore, intending to sight Beauchêne Island, should make due allowance against a possible set of 20 to 30 miles a day to the North-Westward.

BURDWOOD BANK.

On the 21st December, 1905, when about 150 miles Eastward of Cape St. John, Staten Island, the German vessel "Preussen" passed several large icebergs on the Burdwood bank in approximately 54° 25′ S., 59° 25′ W., to the Southward of the Falkland Islands. It would appear not improbable that the periodic collection of icebergs East, and North East, of the Falkland Islands is in progress; and Mariners are warned to keep a good look-out when navigating in this area. They are also requested to send notice of any bergs they may encounter direct to the Hydrographic department, Admiralty. (April.)

ICEBERGS.

Mariners are warned that several reports have recently been received of the existence during February, 1906, of a large number of icebergs in the vicinity of the line marked by square symbols on the diagram attached to this Notice.* The plain line on the diagram indicates the Northern limit of the area within which many ice islands and icebergs were reported during the years 1892-1894. The periodical collection of icebergs in this vicinity is evidently in progress. (June.)

*Diagram can be seen at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

No. 16.

Cape Pembroke Light House.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following Notice to Mariners respecting the new Light to be exhibited from Cape Pembroke Light House, on or about the 8th June, 1907.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 83/1907.

Notice to Mariners.
[No. 50.]

SOUTH ATLANTIC OCEAN.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Bearings are Magnetic and from Seaward. (Variation 12° E. in 1907.)

> Trinity House, London, 4th December, 1906

It is intended on or about 8th June, 1907. to exhibit from Cape Pembroke Light House a White Flashing Light, in lieu of the present Fixed Light

The new Light will show One Flash every 10 seconds as follows, viz.:—

 Flash
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 65 Second.

 Eclipse
 ...
 ...
 ...
 9.35 Seconds.

Total period 10.00 ,

The intensity of this light will be equal to 105,000 candles.

The Light House is 70 feet in height from base to vane, and is black in colour, with one broad white band painted on it.

The focal plane of the new light will be 99 feet above High Water Spring Tides and it will be visible in clear weather for a distance of 16 miles, from about S. $17\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ E. (on which bearing it will be cut off by the land at Volunteer Point) through West and North to about N. 44° E., beyond which bearing the Light will be obscured by the land at Seal Point. In Berkeley Sound, Port William, and Harriet Sound, the Light will, however, be visible beyond these limits as far as the land permits.

Further Notice will be issued when this light is exhibited.

By Order,

A. Owen, Secretary. No. 17.

Warning to Sealers.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that the subjoined Notice has been issued by the Canadian Minister of Marine and Fisheries, and that the Uruguayan Government have lately passed a law (a copy of which can be seen at the Colonial Secretary's Office) penalising the poaching of seals, &c.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

16th January, 1907.
M.P. 10/1907.

NOTICE.

Notice is hereby given that it has come to the knowledge of the Canadian Government that the State of Uruguay has provided or is about to provide legislation for the prohibiton of unlicensed seal hunting in the territorial waters of that State, which legislation, it is understood, contemplates severe penalties.

Therefore, the masters and owners of Canadian sealing vessels, clearing for the South Atlantic Ocean are particularly warned of possible consequences and risk involved in sealing in the vicinity of Uruguayan waters and among the Islands.

L. P. BRODEUR.

Minister of Marine and Fisheries.

No. 18.

Notice.

Quarantine Ground.

It is hereby notified that the Notice of the 10th January, 1907, appointing the Naval Range on the North side of Stanley Harbour to be a Quarantine Ground under the Quarantine Ordinance, is rescinded until further orders.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

19th January, 1907.
M.P. 3/1907.

No. 19.

Index to Gazette.

This Index can now be purchased at the Colonial Secretary's Office. Price 6d.

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

31st January, 1907. M.P. 58/1907. No. 20.

SAVINGS BANK, 1905-6.

POST OFFICE,

STANLEY, 5th December, 1906.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward the following report on the Savings Bank for the year ended 30th September, 1906.

- 2. During the year 46 accounts were opened and 53 closed; leaving a total of 351 depositors, amongst whom the balance in hand amounting to £52661 4s. 5d. is distributed. This gives an average of over £150 standing to the credit of each account, or £26 6s. 7d. per head of the population of the Falklands, computing the population at 2,000.
- 3. Interest amounting to £1,139 8s. 5d. has been paid and credited to depositors during the year, being £41 14s. 2d. less than that credited in 1904-5 and the amount of deposits for the year exceeds the withdrawals for the same period by £2,427 19s. 5d. as shown in the Monthly Summary of Savings Bank Transactions transmitted herewith. (Enclosure D.)
- 4. The income earned by the Bank during the year has been £1,650 16s. 8d. and the expenses incurred £1,139 8s. 5d. leaving a profit of £511 8s. 3d. as shown in the profit and loss account for the year ended 30th September, 1906. (Enclosure C.)
- 5. The investments on account of the Bank on the 30th September, 1906, amounts to £49,968 12s. 10d. leaving an uninvested balance of £2,742 11s. 7d.
 - G. Hurst,

 Manager Savings Bank.

The Honourable
The Colonial Secretary,

(Enclosure A.)—Transactions	of the	Bank since	its	establishment in 1888.
---------------	----------------	--------	------------	-----	------------------------

Year	Number of Depositors.	Amount of	Deposi	ts	With	drawal	S	Balance of y		
1 April to 30th		£	s.	d.	£	s, l	d.	£	S.	$\overline{\mathbf{d}}$.
Sept., 1888	32	4201	1	5				4201	1	5
188 8—1889 .	92	13809	8	8	2871	5	10	15139	4	3
1889 - 1890.	127	8972	7	41	6300	19	5	17810	12	2
18901891.	167	8577	2	2	4760	1	6	21627	12	10
1891 - 1892.	192	8668	5	9	5355	9	2	24940	9	5
1892 - 1893.	220	11923	1	4.	6790	3	5	30073	7	4
18 93—18 94.	250	10424	17	3	7817	0	11	32681	3	8
1894-1895.	282	9355	6	4	7620	14	11	34415	15	1
1895—1896.	308	9911	6	9	7609	1	5	36718	0	5
1896—1897.	327	9662	11	1	8110	0	2	38270	11	44
1897—1898 .	349	11919	12	7	7713	14	1.	42476	9	10
1898 - 1899.	356	10305	0	4	8458	5	9	44323	4	5
1899—1900.	351	10406	16	1	10328	13	1	44401	7	5
1900—19 0 1.	379	14457	12	8	9763	8	4	49095	11	9
1901—1902 .	391	12202	6	3	10955	2	9	50342	15	3
19021903.	375	10260	8	1	13191	17	3	47411	6	1
1903—1904.	356	11075	0	0	8852	0	2	49634	5	11.
1904 - 1905.	358	11705	19	5	11117	0	4	50223	5	0
1905—1906.	351	10682	1	8	8244	2	3	52661	4	5
		198520	5	2	145859	0	9			

(Enclosure B.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS SAVINGS BANK. CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

 D_{R} .

30th September, 1906.

Cr.

1906. 30th Sept.

Investments as per cost price Enclosure "F"

Enclosure "F" ... £49918 12 10

Balance uninvested 2742 11

£52661 4 5

On Deposit 30th Sept., 1905 ... £50223 5 (Additional Deposits

to 30th Sept. 1906.... 2437 19 5

£52661 4 5

(Enclosure C.)

Profit and Loss Account 30th September, 1906.

1906. 30th Sept.

Interest on Investments ... £1650 16 8

Interest paid and credited to Depositors 1st Oct.,

1905, to 30th Sept., 1906 ... 1139 8

Profit on year's transactions

511 8 3

£1650 16 8

£1650 16 8

Audited, and found correct,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary
and Local Auditor.

SAVINGS BANK.
Monthly Summary of Transactions.

(Enclosure D.)

1905 and 1906.	Del	Deposits.		Withdrawals.	lrawa	js.	Differences.	rence	· ·	Total A	Amount.	nt.	Inte	Interest.		Accounts opened.	Accounts closed.	Number of Deposits.	Number of Withdrawals.
Balances	3 2	ø	٦	£	si si	d.	दम्ड	si.	<u>م</u> .	50223	10	0	ಈ	uż	d.				à .
October	330	16	II.	763	17	0	- 433	0	H	49790	4	11	:	:	:	63	63	11.	тĊ
November	264	0	0	45	0	0	+ 219	0	0	50009	4	11	:	:	:	81	:	Ō.	4
December	1436	r-I	4	127	12.	11	+1308	00	ರ	51317	13	4	1102	12	∞	н .	67	20	∞
1906 January	521	15	11	828	10	∞	908 —	14	6	51010	18	7	4	ಣ	<u> </u>	4	12	27	21
February	189	12	8	417	ြင်း	∞	+ 264	2	0	51275	1 0	-1	67	1 0	က	πο	σο	91	6
March	681	H		2048	14	4	-1367	12	1-	49907	13	0	r	0	0	νĢ	က	42	11
April	457	,	9	319	9	лO	+ 137	15		50045	8	Н		19	9	63	63	16	စ
May	640	∞	.c	1039	6	7	- 399	F	6/1	49646	9	11		14	9	4	σ ₀	31	13
June	1159	12	က	615	Ļ	8	+ 543	16	2	50190	က	9	ro	6	0	9	тĠ	43	14
July	476	o o	ය	1304	00	ਨ	828 —	0	23	49362	က	4	. 10	14	7	н	က	22	15
August	1122		90	127	11	2	+ 994	10	Н	50356	13	ಸರ		6	23	<u>-</u>	ro	56	6
September	2911	1	0	909	10	0	+2304	11	,0	52661	4	تد	:	:	:	7	FI	120	9
Total for year. 10682	10682	-1	ω	8244	2	ಣ	+2437	19	70				1139	<u></u>	ಸ್ತ	46	21	898	121

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

Summary of transactions since establishment of Bank in 1888.

(Enclosure E.)

1	00000000000000000000000000000000000000	급
Total.	8. C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	16
$ ho_{ m L}$	40 101 391 457 510 562 672 733 835 905 912 1018 1018 1123 1119 1119 1119 11186	15099
of ent.		4
Expenses of Management.	% O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	11
Exp Man	3,44888888 0000444447774488	534
a	£ : 700 700 700 700 700 700 700 700 700 7	6
Interest on Deposits.	8. : 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	4
Inter Del	21 21 311 311 377 486 558 668 729 820 867 867 1093 1093 1119 11139	14565
Expenses &c.		
Date to 30th Sept	1888 1889 1890 1891 1892 1894 1895 1895 1900 1900 1900 1900 1900	
		9
Total.	8. 11	13
m Tc	24 275 572 639 742 762 934 1222 1253 1455 1455 1615 1615 1650	21048
ık	110 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	6
rs Bar	8. 11 4 7 2 8 8 8 8 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	——— 4
Savings Bank Fund.	£ 241 241 553 674 674 882 882 882 1102 1109 1186 1472 1615 1615	20358
ınd.	-3.6144000001-1-∞O : : : : : : : : :	6
Surplus Fund.	8. 116 118 118 118 118 118 118 118 118 118	8
Surpl	3,11,24,48,80,00,00,00,00,00,00,00,00,00,00,00,00	069
Dividends.	2222222222222	<u> </u>
Date to 30th Sept	1888 1889 1890 1891 1892 1893 1894 1896 1896 1898 1898 1900 1900 1900 1900 1900 1900	

(Enclosure F.)

Table showing investments held on account of Savings Bank on 30th September, 1906.

Inscrib	ed Stock.		,Cost	price.		Face	value.		Ma Value in	irket Sept.,	1905.
Barbados British Guiana Canada Cape Ceylon Consols Gold Coast Jamaica Mauritius Natal New South Wald New Zealand Queensland South Australia Transvaal Victoria Western Austra Zanzibar	$3\frac{1}{2}$ $3\frac{1}{2}$ $3\frac{1}{2}$ 4 $3\frac{1}{2}$ 3 4 $3\frac{1}{2}$ 4	··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··	1904 1887 1061 1000 2703 2509 5038 1719 1000 1299 0 4363 2522 925 2000 2099 1000 3609 5406 3100 2000	19 8 4 0 16 12 8 5 0 7 0 13 10 7 0 9 0 10 14 1 0 6	6 2 6 0 11 2 4 10 0 0 0 2 7 0 0 0 5 4 0 0 0 0	1802 2000 1020 1024 2495 2634 5181 1886 1007 1089 284 4408 2837 804 1999 1956 1063 3739 5362 2904 2116 2900	5 0 8 5 4 0 2 5 10 10 19 0 7 13 19 9 1 16 16 3 7 0	2 0 2 7 9 9 5 9 2 4 4 5 7 0 0 5 9 7 9 0 0	1802 1780 1040 885 2769 2489 4611 1640 866 1187 284 4430 2794 880 1750 1916 935 3739 5254 2962 1883 2894	5 0 8 15 9 2 1 16 9 0 19 1 8 7 0 17 8 16 15 1 4 0	1905. 2 0 0 2 0 7 9 4 2 2 4 0 7 9 9 2 2 4 0 7 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
Less profit on		Stock*	2893 50044 126 49918	13 1 12	11 1 10	50518	7	3	48798 48798	7	11

*Note—Profit on sale of Natal Stack ... Canada 3 per cent.

£43 14 3 82 6 10

£126 1 1

No. 21.

[SEAL]

(Signed)

W. L. ALLARDYCE.





1907.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

(10th January, 1907.)

An Ordinance to make provision for preventing the spread of lice in sheep.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

Interpretation.

Ordinance No. 6 of 1901.

1. In this Ordinance—

- "Principal Ordinance" means the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.
- "Owner," with reference to the ownership of sheep, includes the manager, overseer or person in charge of such sheep.
- "To dip" or "dipped," with reference to lice in sheep, means to immerse or immersed in some lice-destroying preparation.
- "Notice" means a notice in writing, or in print, or partly in writing and partly in print, delivered to the person to be affected thereby, or left at or affixed to the usual or last-known place of abode of such person.

Construction.

2. This Ordinance shall be construed as one with the Principal Ordinance.

Annual dipping compulsory

3. Every owner shall, between the first day of March and the thirtieth day of June in every year, dip or cause to be dipped all sheep running on land whereof he is the occupier: Provided that, on the application of any owner, an inspector may grant an extension of the time in which such owner shall dip his sheep, but so that such extension shall not exceed sixty days prior to the thirty-first day of December. For every sheep not so dipped, such owner shall be liable to a fine not exceeding two shillings.

4. (1.) If any Inspector is satisfied that any sheep are affected with lice, he may give the owner thereof notice requiring him to dip such sheep to the satisfaction of the said Inspector or any other Inspector, within a period to be specified in such notice.

Notice to dip sheep affected with lice.

(2.) Every such owner who refuses, neglects, or fails to comply with such notice shall be liable, on conviction, to a penalty not exceeding fifty pounds: Provided that if, in the opinion of any Inspector, the said sheep are fit for slaughter, either for consumption as the food of man or for boiling down, and shall be slaughtered before the expiration of the period specified in the said notice within which the said owner was required to dip such sheep, no penalty shall be incurred under this section.

Penalty for neglect to dip after notice.

- (3.) If after the expiration of one month from the date of a conviction under this section, the sheep in respect of which such conviction has been obtained shall not have been dipped to the satisfaction of an Inspector, the owner of such sheep shall, upon conviction, be liable to a further penalty of fifty pounds, and so on for every succeeding period of one week: Provided that if, in the opinion of any Inspector, the said sheep are fit for slaughter, either for consumption as the food of man or for boiling down, and shall be slaughtered within the period of one month from the date of a conviction under this section, no further penalty shall be incurred under this subsection.
- Every person who by himself, his agent or servant, drives, without the permission of an Inspector, or depastures or suffers to stray, any sheep affected with lice, shall be liable, on conviction, for every day during which such sheep shall be so driven, depastured or suffered to stray, to a penalty not exceeding five pounds and not less than one pound.

Penalty for driving sheep affected with lice.

6. (1.) If any sheep affected with lice shall be found in any pound, or in any yard, or on any land or other place at which sheep are offered for sale, the owner of such sheep shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding ten pounds.

Penalty on owner of sheep affected with lice found in any pound, &c.

- (2.) Any Inspector may order the withdrawal from sale of any sheep affected with lice until such sheep have been dipped to the satisfaction of the said Inspector or any other Inspector, and every owner of such sheep who refuses, neglects, or fails to comply with such order shall be liable to a further penalty not exceeding twenty pounds.
- Notwithstanding anything contained in this Ordinance, or . Ewes not to be dipped any notice given thereunder, it shall not be necessary to dip any ewe affected with lice during such time previous to or after her lambing as an Inspector may appoint; and for such purpose any Inspector may, in respect of ewes, extend any notice to dip for such time as he shall think fit.

during lambing time.

8. This Ordinance may be cited as the Live Stock Ordinance, 1907, and may be cited with the Live Stock Ordinance 1901-1905 as the Live Stock Ordinances, 1901 to 1907.

Short title. Ordinance No. 3 of 1905.

Passed the Legislative Council this 5th day of January, 1907.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 10th day of January, 1907.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of the Council.

No. 22.

JURY LIST FOR THE YEAR 1907.

The following is a list of the persons liable under the provisions of "The Jury Ordinance, 1901," to serve as Jurors for the year 1907.

H. E. W. GRANT,

Stanley, 21st January,

Police Magistrate.

1	John Steel.
$\frac{1}{2}$	R. Hunter, Jr.
3	R. Hunter, Jr. D. McAskill.
$\frac{4}{5}$	
6	F. Newman.
7	Jos. Aldridge.
8	
9 10	
11	H. Mannan.
12	D. Morrison. A. Ratcliffe.
$\frac{13}{14}$	A. Ratcliffe. M. Steel.
15	F. Crook.
16	W. Campbell.
17 18	Fritz Lellman. J. Clethero.
19	John Robson.
20	C. Lehen.
21	A. Lellman.
$\frac{22}{23}$	J. Short. John Lyes.
24	A Gilchrist.
25	G. Hynam.
$\frac{26}{27}$	F. I. King.
$\frac{27}{28}$	W. Peck. R. Morrison.
29	David Forbes.
30 31	Harry Rutter. John Davis.
32	E. J. Gleadall.
33	D. Middleton. W. G. Benney. V. A. H. Biggs.
34 35	W. G. Benney.
36	J. Wm. Brown
37	Albert Biggs. Joseph Robson.
38	Joseph Robson.
39 40	W. Ŝimpson. Wm. Griffin.
41	R. Cartmell.
42	Octave Fleuret.
$\frac{43}{44}$	W. S. Mannan. Richard Short.
45	V. Lellman.
46	Charles Lee.
47 48	Henry Thomas. T. Goodwin.
49	T. Lanning.
50	John W. Allen.
$\begin{array}{c} 51 \\ 52 \end{array}$	John Summers. H. Wilkins.
53	M. Parrin.
54	A. M. Yates.
55 56	John Evans. John Walsh.
57	John Mannan.
58	G. Morrison.
59 60	Jas. Buchanan. James Biggs.
61	E. McDonald.
62	E. McDonald. W. Ratcliffe, Jr.
63 64	Andrew Smith.
65	James McGill. J. Lee.
66	John Kelway.
67	R. Atkine

67 R. Atkins.

132 George Reives. 133 T. Robson.

134 Wm. Elmer.

	Н. Е.
135 R. Goodwin. 136 D. McKenzie.	202 H. Parrin. 203 John Felto
137 John Ratcliffe.	204 James Mill
137 John Ratcliffe.138 John Mackay.	205 Robert Sha
139 W. B. Dixon.	206 H. Pitalug
140 E. Robson. 141 J. McConomy.	207 Hansen Det 208 Arthur Ban
142 H. E. Bennett.	209 J. Betts.
142 H. E. Bennett. 143 W. McDaid, Jr.	210 Geo. Osbor
144 H. Jones.	211 W. Etherid
145 F. Morrison. 146 G. I. Turner.	212 G. Johnston 213 A. Boyer.
147 James Steel.	214 J. R. Carey
147 James Steel.148 D. Hewitt.	215 Alex Bonne
149 Fred Short.150 L. V. Oswald.	216 John Luxto 217 H. Roberts
151 D. McKay.	218 I. Watt.
152 G. F. Kelway.	219 Abner Bern
153 A. King.	$\mid~220~\mathrm{J.~McLaren}$
154 G. Robson.155 G. Perrin.	221 F. Brownin 222 Arthur Hai
156 A. McAskill.	223 Thos. Reive
157 David Carey. 158 F. Kiddle.	224 S. Kirwan. 225 J. Watts.
158 F. Kiddle.	225 J. Watts.
159 T. Binnie. 160 T. H. Atherton.	226 J. H. Willia 227 E. Binnie.
161 A. Reives.	228 H. Whitloc
162 L. Anderson.	229 G. Kelway,
163 F. Lang.	230 D. Ogilvie.
164 Thomas Smith. 165 Thos. Simpson.	231 R. Felton. 232 W. Kirk.
166 A. Miller.	233 H. Rummel
167 F. Durose.	234 Albert Har
168 F. Brown.	235 John White
169 A. Linney. 170 J. Robertson.	236 J. Duncan. 237 Albert Kide
171 J. I. Wilson.	$\mid 238$ Fred. Kelw
172 W. Kendal.173 John Dettleff.	239 F. Lee.
173 John Dettleff.	240 M. Lamont. 241 Jas. Goodw
174 Alfonso Fleuret 175 G. Kiddle.	242 C. Betts.
176 Chas. Kelway.	243 Alex. Simps
177 Alex Martin.	244 C. Anderson
178 P. Pauline, Jr. 179 Chas. Hansen.	245 John Miller 246 W. Wilson.
180 A. McDonald.	247 J. Cantlie.
181 John Poppy.	248 A. Cooper.
182 G. Newing. 183 A. M. Pitaluga.	249 T. Smith. 250 J. Phillips.
183 A. M. Pitaluga. 184 William Goss.	250 J. Phillips. 251 A. Riddel.
185 E. Summers.	252 D. Richards
186 F. Langdon.	253 J. Sparmer.
187 Sam Bonner. 188 James Lewis.	254 A. Simpson
188 James Lewis. 189 R. Aitken.	255 E. Roberts. 256 D. Finlayso
190 R. Jones.	257 D. McDona
191 F. Berling.	258 F. Jennings
192 H. Ratcliffe. 193 John Smith.	259 T. Burns.
193 John Smith, 194 W. Thompson.	260 M. Murphy 261 G. Thompso
195 J. Peck.	262 J. McGill.
196 M. McKenzie.	263 H. Hollen.
197 J. Harries. 198 D. Mitchell.	264 J. Campbel
199 James Perry.	265 H. Sarney. 266 W. Brown.
200 Jas. Steel, Jr.	267 J. Bisset.
201 Geo. J. Smith.	268 J. McLaugh

201 Geo. J. Smith.

	<u> </u>
202	H. Parrin.
203	John Felton.
204	James Miller.
205	Robert Sharpe.
206	H. Pitaluga.
207	
208	Hansen Dettleff Arthur Barnes.
209	J. Betts.
210	
210	Geo. Osborne.
211	W. Etheridge.
212	G. Johnstone. A. Boyer.
213	A. Boyer.
314	J. R. Carey.
215	Alex Donner.
216	John Luxton.
17	H. Roberts. I. Watt.
218	I. Watt.
219	Abner Berntsen
220	J. McLaren. F. Browning.
221	F. Browning.
222	Arthur Hardy.
23	Thos. Reives.
24	S. Kirwan.
25	J. Watts. J. H. Williams.
26	J. H. Williams.
27	E. Binnie.
28	E. Binnie. H. Whitlock.
29	G. Kelway, Jr.
30	D. Ogilvie.
31	R. Felton.
32	W. Kirk.
33	W. Kirk. H. Rummel.
34	Albert Hardy.
35	John White.
36	J. Duncan.
37	Albert Kiddle.
38	Fred. Kelway.
39	F Loo
40	F. Lee. M. Lamont.
41	Jas. Goodwin.
42	
43	C. Betts.
$\frac{43}{44}$	Alex. Simpson.
45	C. Anderson.
45	John Miller.
46	W. Wilson.
47	J. Cantlie.
48	A. Cooper.
49	T. Smith.
50	J. Phillips.
51	A. Riddel.
52	D. Richardson.
53	J. Sparmer.
54	A. Simpson.
55	E. Roberts.
56	D. Finlayson.
57	D. McDonald.
58	\mathbf{F} , Jennings.
59	T. Burns.
60	M. Murphy.
61	G. Thompson.
62	J. McGill.
63	H Holler

268 J. McLaughlin.

J. Campbell.

269 R. Aitken, Jr. 270 W. Smith. 271 G. McGrady. 272 R. Finlayson. 273 P. McPherson. 274 J. Rae. 275 H. Jennings. 276 M. McMullen. 277 W. Gleadell.
278 M. McCarthy.
279 A. Williamson.
280 L. Middleton.
281 K. Morrison. 282 J. Mann. 282 J. Mann. 283 W. Coutts. 284 W. Redmond. 285 T. McLaren. 286 W. Jennings. 287 N. Aitken. 288 H. Phillips. 289 R. McCarthy. 290 J. Waters. 291 J. Muise.292 G. Hardy 293 S. Middleton. 294 E. Saurez. 295 G. Bowles. 296 C. Jennings. 297 H. McMillan. 298 G. Watson. 299 T. Fraser. 300 J. Middleton. 301 L. Anderson. 302 A. H. Harris. 303 F. Rawson. 304 J. Ryan. 305 A. Phillips. 306 R. Bailley. 307 F. Hubberd. 308 H. Brand. 309 J. McLeod. 310 W. O'Neil. 311 J. Watson. 312 R. Goodwin. 313 W. Watson. 314 A. Jaffray. 315 J. Stirling. 316 A. Middleton. 317 N. McLeod. 318 H. Campbell.

319 B. Biggs. 320 M. Finlayson. 321 John Jones.

1907 Tobacco Licences, Stanley.

			aniey.
228	- 	"Stanley Arms"	1 Year.
229		"Rose Hotel"	
230		"First & Last"	,,
231	 	"Ship Hotel"	"
$\begin{array}{c} 232 \\ 233 \end{array}$		"Globe Hotel"	,,
$\frac{236}{236}$		"Globe Store"	,1
$\frac{255}{255}$		"Store"	21
200	Earkiand 1. Company	,	"
$22\bar{7}$	Mrs. Hansen	COUNTRY.	
235	G. Greenshields	"Carcass Island"	1 Year.
$\frac{237}{237}$	V. Packe	"Douglas Station"	,.
238		"Port Louis"	•
239	Falkland I. Company	"Fitzroy" "Darwin"	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
$\frac{240}{240}$		"North Arm"	17
$\frac{241}{241}$	J. J. Felton	"Teal Inlet"	,,
242		"Roy Cove"	,,
243	J. L. Waldron	"Port Howard"	**
244	J. H. Dean	"Pebble Island"	,,
245	Mrs. Bonner.	"San Carlos"	11
246	Dean & Anson	"Chartres"	**
247	Holmstead & Blake	"Hill Cove"	27,
248	Dean & Sons	"Port Stephens"	,,,
249	Ballion & Stickney	"Fox Bay"	***
250	Packe Bros.	" East Fox Bay"	"
251	H. E. Cobb	"Speedwell Island"	,,
252	Mrs. C. H. Williams	" Weddell "	,, ,,
253	A. Pitaluga	"San Salvador"	>>
OF 4			
254	Stickney, Bros.	"Spring Point"	"
254			"
	PUBLICANS'	LICENCES, STAN	LEY.
11.	PUBLICANS' A. Fleuret	LICENCES, STAN "Stanley Arms"	"
11 12	PUBLICANS' A. Fleuret G. B. Smith	LICENCES, STAN "Stanley Arms" "Ship Hotel"	LEY.
11 12 13	PUBLICANS' A. Fleuret G. B. Smith H. Rummell	LICENCES, STAN "Stanley Arms" "Ship Hotel" "First & Last"	LEY. Half-year.
11 12 13 14	PUBLICANS' A. Fleuret G. B. Smith H. Rummell J. G. Aldridge	LICENCES, STAN "Stanley Arms" "Ship Hotel" "First & Last" "Rose Hotel"	LEY. Half-year.
11 12 13 14	PUBLICANS' A. Fleuret G. B. Smith H. Rummell	LICENCES, STAN "Stanley Arms" "Ship Hotel" "First & Last"	LEY. Half-year.
11 12 13 14 15	PUBLICANS' A. Fleuret G. B. Smith H. Rummell J. G. Aldridge A. Gilchrist	LICENCES, STAN "Stanley Arms" "Ship Hotel" "First & Last" "Rose Hotel" "Globe Hotel"	Half-year.
11 12 13 14 15	PUBLICANS' A. Fleuret G. B. Smith H. Rummell J. G. Aldridge A. Gilchrist	LICENCES, STAN "Stanley Arms" "Ship Hotel" "First & Last" "Rose Hotel" "Globe Hotel" LE LICENCES, STA	Half-year.
11 12 13 14 15 BI 15 16*	PUBLICANS' A. Fleuret G. B. Smith H. Rummell J. G. Aldridge A. Gilchrist LLIARD TAB Assembly Room Comp G. B. Smith	LICENCES, STAN "Stanley Arms" "Ship Hotel" "First & Last" "Rose Hotel" "Globe Hotel" LE LICENCES, STAN oany "Ship Hotel" 1 Table.	Half-year. "" "" "" ANLEY. Half-year.
11 12 13 14 15 BI 15 16* 17	PUBLICANS' A. Fleuret G. B. Smith H. Rummell J. G. Aldridge A. Gilchrist LLIARD TAB Assembly Room Comp G. B. Smith A. Fleuret	LICENCES, STAN "Stanley Arms" "Ship Hotel" "Rose Hotel" "Globe Hotel" LE LICENCES, STAN Pany "Ship Hotel" "Stanley Arms"	Half-year. Half-year. Half-year. Half-year.
11 12 13 14 15 BI 15 16* 17 18*	PUBLICANS' A. Fleuret G. B. Smith H. Rummell J. G. Aldridge A. Gilchrist LLIARD TAB Assembly Room Comp G. B. Smith A. Fleuret H. Rummell	LICENCES, STAN "Stanley Arms" "Ship Hotel" "Rose Hotel" "Globe Hotel" LE LICENCES, STA Dany "Ship Hotel" "Stanley Arms" "First & Last"	Half-year. Half-year. Half-year. Half-year. """
11 12 13 14 15 BI 15 16* 17 18* 19	PUBLICANS' A. Fleuret G. B. Smith H. Rummell J. G. Aldridge A. Gilchrist LLIARD TAB Assembly Room Comp G. B. Smith A. Fleuret H. Rummell A. Gilchrist	LICENCES, STAN "Stanley Arms" "Ship Hotel" "Rose Hotel" "Globe Hotel" LE LICENCES, STA any "Ship Hotel" "Stanley Arms" "First & Last" "Globe Hotel"	Half-year. Half-year. Half-year. Half-year. """
11 12 13 14 15 BI 15 16* 17 18* 19	PUBLICANS' A. Fleuret G. B. Smith H. Rummell J. G. Aldridge A. Gilchrist LLIARD TAB Assembly Room Comp G. B. Smith A. Fleuret H. Rummell A. Gilchrist Mrs. W. R. Hardy	LICENCES, STAN "Stanley Arms" "Ship Hotel" "Globe Hotel" "ELICENCES, STAN "Ship Hotel" "Stanley Arms" "First & Last" "Globe Hotel" "Kelper Store" "" "STAN	Half-year. Half-year. Half-year. Half-year. """
11 12 13 14 15 BI 15 16* 17 18* 19	PUBLICANS' A. Fleuret G. B. Smith H. Rummell J. G. Aldridge A. Gilchrist LLIARD TAB Assembly Room Comp G. B. Smith A. Fleuret H. Rummell A. Gilchrist Mrs. W. R. Hardy	LICENCES, STAN "Stanley Arms" "Ship Hotel" "First & Last" "Rose Hotel" "Globe Hotel" LE LICENCES, STAN any "Ship Hotel" "Stanley Arms" "First & Last" "Globe Hotel" "Kelper Store"	Half-year. Half-year. Half-year. Half-year. """
11 12 13 14 15 BI 15 16* 17 18* 19	PUBLICANS' A. Fleuret G. B. Smith H. Rummell J. G. Aldridge A. Gilchrist LLIARD TAB Assembly Room Comp G. B. Smith A. Fleuret H. Rummell A. Gilchrist Mrs. W. R. Hardy * No Billiard T	LICENCES, STAN "Stanley Arms" "Ship Hotel" "First & Last" "Rose Hotel" "Globe Hotel" LE LICENCES, STAN any "Ship Hotel" "Stanley Arms" "First & Last" "Globe Hotel" "Kelper Store" Table, only One Bagatelle Table.	Half-year. Half-year. Half-year. Half-year. """
11 12 13 14 15 BI 15 16* 17 18* 19 20	PUBLICANS' A. Fleuret G. B. Smith H. Rummell J. G. Aldridge A. Gilchrist LLIARD TAB Assembly Room Comp G. B. Smith A. Fleuret H. Rummell A. Gilchrist Mrs. W. R. Hardy * No Billiard T	LICENCES, STAN "Stanley Arms" "Ship Hotel" "First & Last" "Rose Hotel" "Globe Hotel" LE LICENCES, STAN any "Ship Hotel" "Stanley Arms" "First & Last" "Globe Hotel" "Kelper Store" Table; only One Bagatelle Table. VHOLESALE.	Half-year. Half-year. Half-year. Half-year. """ """ """ """ """ """ """
11 12 13 14 15 15 16* 17 18* 19 20	PUBLICANS' A. Fleuret G. B. Smith H. Rummell J. G. Aldridge A. Gilchrist LLIARD TAB Assembly Room Comp G. B. Smith A. Fleuret H. Rummell A. Gilchrist Mrs. W. R. Hardy * No Billiard T	LICENCES, STAN "Stanley Arms" "Ship Hotel" "First & Last" "Rose Hotel" "Globe Hotel" LE LICENCES, STAN any "Ship Hotel" "Stanley Arms" "First & Last" "Globe Hotel" "Kelper Store" Table, only One Bagatelle Table.	Half-year. Half-year. Half-year. Half-year. """

AUCTIONEER.

King, F. I.

1 Year.

W. A. THOMPSON, Colonial Treasurer.

31st January, 1907.

No. 24.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS, during January, 1907.

LATITUDE 51° 41′ 15′′ South. LONGITUDE 57° 51′ 15′′ West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	
	.070	N.W. to S.W.	12	Nil.	W.S.W.	23	Nil.	S.W. to S.	
	·020	N.W.	13	Nil.	S.W. to N.W.	24	Nil.	S.W. to S.E.S.	
3	·070	N.W.	14	150	S.W.	25	Nil.	W.	
4	Nil.	S.W.	15	040	S.W.	26	Nil.	N. to W.S.W.	
5	.010	W.N.W.	16	Nil.	S.W. to N.W.	27	·130	S.W.	
6	Nil.	N.W. to W.S.W.	17	Nil.	S.W-N.E-S.W.	28	030	S.W.S-N.E-NW	
7	·110	W.S.W.	18	Nil.	s.w.	29	·150	N.W.W.	
8	Nil.	S.W-S.S.E-S.W	19	Nil.	N.W. to S.W.	30	050	S.W.W.	
9	Nil.	N.W. to S.W.S.	20	Nil.	S.W-N.E-N.W.	31	·220	S.W.	
10	Nil.	N.W-S.W-NEN	21	Nil.	N.W. to S.W.	\ 		_	
11	Nil.	S.W-N.E-N.W.	}	Nil.	N.E.N. to N.W.	Total.	1.050		

Maximum 220 on the 31st.

Number of days on which rain fell 12.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.

^{*} Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day. .

Sale by Auction.

By Order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, Stanley, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon,

On SATURDAY, 23rd MARCH, 1907, A 21 YEARS LEASE

FROM THE CROWN, OF THE FOLLOWING UNSURVEYED LANDS, namely:—

Kidney Island,

of an assessed acreage of 115 acres, forming one lot.

The lands comprised in the said lot are situate to the North East of Section 4, as shown on the map of the Falkland Islands, surveyed by Captains R. Fitz Roy, and B. J. Sullivan, R.N., and Commander W. Robinson, R.N., 1838-1845, with additions to 1883, a copy of which can be seen on application to the Colonial Secretary.

The following are the—

Conditions of Sale:-

The lands will be leased subject to the reservations, restrictions, and conditions set forth in "The Land Ordinance, 1903."

The lessee will not be allowed to keep stock on the lands, except under such conditions as may be approved by the Governor in Council.

The lessee will be required to supply the inhabitants of Stanley with tussac in such quantities, and at such prices, as may be fixed by the Governor in Council.

The lessee will not be required to supply more than 300 bundles of tussac during each of the months of April to August, inclusive, and 200 bundles during each of the other months, in any one year, during the continuance of the lease.

The weight of a bundle of tussac supplied is to be not less than 26 lbs., and the price per bundle to be fixed will not be less than six-pence.

The Penguin rookeries on the lands are not to be disturbed.

The lease for 21 years, at an annual rental of one penny per acre on the above-mentioned assessed acreage, to be paid in advance, will be put up to auction at the upset price of £5.

Immediately upon the conclusion of the auction, the purchaser of the lease shall pay the amount bid by him for the lease, when possession of the lands will be given to him.

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, Falkland Islands. 30th November, 1906.

Sale by Auction.

By Order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given

TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, Stanley,

at 2 o'clock in the afternoon,

On SATURDAY, 23rd MARCH, 1907, A 14 YEARS LEASE

FROM THE CROWN, OF THE FOLLOWING UNSURVEYED LANDS, namely:

One-half of an acre, more or less, of town land, situate to the South of Stanley Harbour, opposite the Narrows, forming one lot, the boundaries of which will be marked by the Government prior to the date of the sale.

The following are the-

Conditions of Sale:

The land will be leased subject to the reservations, restrictions, and conditions set forth in "The Land Ordinance, 1903."

The lessee to erect a good and substantial boundary fence within one year from the date of the purchase of the lease.

The lease for 14 years, at an annual rental of £2., to be paid in advance, will be put up to auction at the upset price of £5.

Immediately upon the conclusion of the auction, the purchaser of the lease shall pay the amount bid by him for the lease, when possession of the land will be given to him.

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, Falkland Islands, 30th November, 1906.



THE

FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

Vol. XVII.

MARCH 1st, 1907.

No. 3

No. 25.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint— WILLIAM MARKHAM DEAN, Esquire, to be a Justice of the Peace for the Colony of the Falkland Islands.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

15th February, 1907. M.P. 62/1907.

No. 26.

Notice.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that he has accepted the resignation by the Honourable J. J. Felton of his seats on the Executive and Legislative Councils.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

1st February, 1907.
M.P. 11/1907.

No. 27.

Postal Union Congress at Rome, 1906.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following Circular despatch from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

1st February, 1907.

CIRCULAR⁽²⁾

The Secretary of State to the Governor.

Downing Street, 23rd November, 1906.

SIR,

I have the honour to transmit to you a summary, prepared by the General Post Office, London, of the principal results of the deliberations of the Congress of the Universal Postal Union held at Rome in April last.*

It will be seen that, while the initial postage rate for letters remains 25 centimes or $2\frac{1}{2}d$, the rate for each successive unit or fraction thereof is to be 15 centimes or $1\frac{1}{2}d$, and that the unit of weight itself has been raised from 15 to 20 grammes, one ounce being regarded as the avoirdupois equivalent of 20 grammes. His Majesty's Government are prepared to raise the unit of weight for out-going letters from $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce to 1 ounce on the 1st of October, 1907, when the new Postal Union Convention and the changes introduced by it are to come into operation.

I have agreed to the adoption of this increased minimum weight both for Foreign and Imperial letter postage on behalf of the following Colonies:—

Ashanti,
Ceylon,
Falkland Islands,
The Gambia,
Gibraltar,
Gold Coast,
Hong Kong,
Labuan,
Leeward Islands,
Fiji,

Malta,
St. Helena,
Seychelles,
Sierra Leone,
Southern Nigeria,
Straits Settlements,
Trinidad and Tobago,
Turks Islands,
Windward Islands,

and on behalf of the following Protectorates:-

British Central Africa, East Africa Protectorate, Gambia Protectorate, Northern Nigeria, Northern Territories of the Gold Coast, Sierra Leone Protectorate, Somaliland, Southern Nigeria Protectorate, Uganda.

I have also agreed on behalf of the Federated Malay States and Cyprus.

Copies of the new Postal Union Convention, with an English translation, which is in course of preparation by the Postmaster General, will be transmitted to you at an early date.

I have, &c.,

ELGIN.

The Officer Administering

the Government of the Falkland Islands.

*Not printed. Can be seen at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

No. 28.

VITAL STATISTICS, 1906.

Bir	ths.			Deat	hs.		Л	Marriages	z
Stanley Darwin West Falklands Total Bi	M. F. 18 17 4 5 7 5 erths, 1906	Total 35 9 12 — 56	Stanley Darwin West Falkla Total	nds 2		13 2 2 —	Stanley Darwin West Falk	A. R.C 3 – 2 – lands 2 –	. 0. Total 1 4 2 2
			Sı	ımm	ary.				
Estimated popula Arrivals, 1906 \ Departures, 1906	ation, 1st Ja	nuary, 1: 	906, 			 add deduct	м. 1141 143 1284 115	F. 875 47 922 65	Total. 2016 190 2206 180
Births, 1906	•••			•••		add	1169 29	857 27	2026 56
Deaths, 1906	•••					deduct	1198	884 5	$\frac{-}{2082}$ 17
Estimated popula	tion, 31st D	ecember	, 1906	•••	***	•••;	1186	879	2065
M. Males.	F. Femal	D	irth rate per Peath ,,	"	 Ютап Саі	27·11. 8·23.	O. Others man	ried by Registi	'ar.
Stanley, 4th February, M.P. 49/1907.	1907.		`	-			G. HU	RST, Registrar-Ge	meral,

No. 29.

Local Rates.

It is hereby notified that the Local Rates for 1907, assessed under the Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1905, become due before the 31st of March next.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

4th February, 1907.

M.P. 390/1906.

No. 30.

List of Intestate Estates on hand, 31st December, 1906.

Name.	Amount.	Name.	A	mou	nt.
	£ s. d.		£	s.	d.
Richard Turner	60 2 0	E Casey	4_{i}	9	3
William Clayton	11 14 4	Thomas Whitterick	32	9	1
Chas. or W. Jackson	$2 \ 14 \ 2$	Edward Johnstone	9	6	11
William Thompson	9 3 3	Johanes Jansen	3	19	3
William Henry Jones	0 10 10	Elizabeth Little	30	18	0
John Quin	35 14 8	James Doherty	381	2	1 1
Patrick Flemming	3 11 10	William Hammel	42	3	0
John or Charles Rock	6 1 3	Manœl Pereira	633	18	8
Thomas Bull	0 8 2	Edward Murray	1	7	10
P Parry	26 17 3	Wm. Andersen Johnstone	17	6	8
James Millet	$29 \ 4 \ 2$				——- <i>:</i>
Joseph Beldron	$3 \ 9 \ 2$	£	1,508	18	3
Patrick Hayes	0 12 8	Wm. Hannaford, Savings Bank	76	8	5
J. Brown	0 14 2	John Cecil Whaley, ,,	3	2	9
John Haac	0 13 0	,,			
Harrington or Errington	72 10 5	£	1,588	9	5
Karl Johannsen	87 15 4				_

G. Hurst,

Official Administrator.

6th February, 1907.
M.P. 55/1907.

No. 31.

Government Nurse Fund.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities, 31st December, 1906.

-													
DR.			Assets.	£	s.	d.	ſ	Cr.		Liabilities.	£	s.	d.
To a	moun	t of	Public contribution to Fund, from the 1st Jan. to the 31st Dec., 1906	78	8	5		·		Expended from June to December, 1906 of unpaid salary to Nurse	75	10	10
"	,,	,,	Colonial Government's					"	"	for December, 1906	5	0	0
			grant to Fund Savings Bank Interest		$0 \\ 12$			27	**	of unpaid allowance to Nurse for December, '06	٥	10	n
"	***	"	Savings Dank Interest	U	12	_		,,	"	unpaid Board to 31st Dec.,,		17	
								"	"	Balance of excess of Assets over Liabilities	42	1	10
				£129	0	6					£129	0	6
													

Examined and found correct,

W. A. Thompson, for Auditor. 15th February, 1907. A. C. KIRWAN,

Honorary Treasurer,

Nurse Fund

Stanley, 12th February, 1907. M.P. 231/1905. No. 32.

Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Mary Ann Hurst, deceased.

Whereas George Hurst has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving no will.

M. Craigie-Halkett,

Registrar Supreme Court.

28th February, 1907.

No. 33.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS, during February, 1907.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51′ 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	
1	Nil.	S.W.	12	Nil.	S.W.	23	Nil.	N.W. to S.W.S.	
2	·150	, N.	13	Nil.	N.W.	24	Nil.	N.W.	
3	·100	N.W.W.	14	Nil.	N.W.	25	Nil.	N.W. to N.E.N.	
4	.020	W. to S.W.S.	15	·120	N.W. to S.W.	26	040	N.W.	
5	Nil.	N.W.NS.W.S.	16	Nil.	N.W.	27	.Ó <u>6</u> 0	N.W. to S.S.W.	
6	Nil.	N.W.W.	17	Nil.	N.W.	28	Nil.	w.	
7.	Nil.	W.S.W.	18	Nil.	N.W.				
8	·810	N.N.E.	19	·050	N.W. to S.W.S.				
9	·150	N.E. to S.S.E.	20	Nil.	N.W.W.				
10^	050	S.W. to S.	21	·070	N.W.				
11	.060	w.s.w.	22	Nil.	S.W.S. to S.E.	Total	1.680		

Maximum '810 on the 8th.

Number of days on which rain fell 12.

A. LINNEY,

^{*} Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

Sale by Auction.

By Order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given
TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, Stanley,

at 2 o'clock in the afternoon,

On SATURDAY, 23rd MARCH, 1907, A 21 YEARS LEASE

FROM THE CROWN, OF THE FOLLOWING UNSURVEYED LANDS, namely:—

Kidney Island,

of an assessed acreage of 115 acres, forming one lot.

The lands comprised in the said lot are situate to the North East of Section 4, as shown on the map of the Falkland Islands, surveyed by Captains R. Fitz Roy, and B. J. Sullivan, R.N., and Commander W. Robinson, R.N., 1838-1845, with additions to 1883, a copy of which can be seen on application to the Colonial Secretary.

The following are the-

Conditions of Sale:

The lands will be leased subject to the reservations, restrictions, and conditions set forth in "The Land Ordinance, 1903."

The lessee will not be allowed to keep stock on the lands, except under such conditions as may be approved by the Governor in Council.

The lessee will be required to supply the inhabitants of Stanley with tussac in such quantities, and at such prices, as may be fixed by the Governor in Council.

The lessee will not be required to supply more than 300 bundles of tussac during each of the months of April to August, inclusive, and 200 bundles during each of the other months, in any one year, during the continuance of the lease.

The weight of a bundle of tussac supplied is to be not less than 26 lbs., and the price per bundle to be fixed will not be less than six-pence.

The Penguin rookeries on the lands are not to be disturbed.

The lease for 21 years, at an annual rental of one penny per acre on the above-mentioned assessed acreage, to be paid in advance, will be put up to auction at the upset price of £5.

Immediately upon the conclusion of the auction, the purchaser of the lease shall pay the amount bid by him for the lease, when possession of the lands will be given to him.

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, Falkland Islands. 30th November, 1906.

Sale by Auction.

By Order of the Colonial Secretary, Instructions have been given

TO SELL BY AUCTION

At the Assembly Rooms, Stanley,

—at 2 o'clock in the afternoon,

On SATURDAY, 23rd MARCH, 1907,

A 14 YEARS LEASE

FROM THE CROWN, OF THE FOLLOWING UNSURVEYED LANDS, namely:

One-half of an acre, more or less, of town land, situate to the South of Stanley Harbour, opposite the Narrows, forming one lot, the boundaries of which will be marked by the Government prior to the date of the sale.

The following are the-

Conditions of Sale:

The land will be leased subject to the reservations, restrictions, and conditions set forth in "The Land Ordinance, 1903."

The lessee to erect a good and substantial boundary fence within one year from the date of the purchase of the lease.

The lease for 14 years, at an annual rental of £2., to be paid in advance, will be put up to auction at the upset price of £5.

Immediately upon the conclusion of the auction, the purchaser of the lease shall pay the amount bid by him for the lease, when possession of the land will be given to him.

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, Falkland Islands, 30th November, 1906.



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

Vol. XVII.

APRIL 1st, 1907.

No. 4

No. 34.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, EDWARD VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,

Governor.

IN pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of the undermentioned Ordinances:—

Ordinance No. 4 of 1906, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the service of the year, 1907."

Ordinance No. 5 of 1906, entitled "An Ordinance to declare the law regulating pensions, gratu-"ities, and other allowances to be granted in respect of offices held in the public service of the "Falkland Islands."

Ordinance No. 6 of 1906, entitled "An Ordinance to amend 'The Interpretation and General 'Law Ordinance, 1900'."

Ordinance No. 7 of 1906, entitled "An Ordinance to amend 'The Land Ordinance, 1903'."

Given under my hand this twentieth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, 20th March, 1907. No. 35.

Order of His Majesty in Council relating to the Convention between the United Kingdom and Japan for the protection of the estates of deceased persons.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 40 of the 27th of March, 1901, it is hereby notified, for general information, that a copy of an Order of His Majesty in Council of the 21st of December, 1906, applying the Domicile Act, 1861, in the case of the Convention of the 26th of April, 1900, between the United Kingdom and Japan for the protection of the Estates of deceased persons, can be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

18th March, 1907. M.P. 110/1907.

No. 36.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

Mr. ARTHUR CONINGSBY KIRWAN

to be Junior Clerk in the Colonial Secretary's Office, with effect from the 1st January 1907.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

28th March, 1907. M.P. 210/1905.

No. 37.

Notice.

London University Degrees.

With reference to Notice No. 22 in the Gazette of February, 1906, additional information on the subject of Degrees of the University of London open to Colonial Candidates can be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

19th March, 1907. M.P. 112/1907. No. 38.

Notice.

Naval Depot.

It is hereby notified that all persons are prohibited from landing at, or entering the precincts of, the Naval Depôt, without permission.

By Command,

H. E. W GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

27th March, 1907.
M.P. 104/1907.

No. 39,

Notice.

Quarantine Ground.

It is hereby notified that an area of 100 yards square, in the centre of which stands the Stone Building at the rear of the Naval Depôt has been appointed by His Excellency the Governor to be a Quarantine ground, under the Quarantine Ordinance, and any person who enters or leaves the Quarantine ground without permission from the Governor and Health Officer is liable to a penalty of not less than £5 and not exceeding £50.

The Public are requested to co-operate with the Government in strictly enforcing the Quarantine Ordinance.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

27th March 1907. M.P. 104/1907.

No. 40.

Notice.

The Public are hereby notified that, pending the proposed extension of the seawall, all rubbish is to be deposited in the Harbour at the East end of the reclamation to the East of the town.

It is prohibited to deposit rubbish on the level of the existing reclamation.

E. T. BORN,

Colonial Surgeon.

Stanley,

30th March, 1907.

M.P. 98/1907.

No. 41.

Annual Report of the Chief Inspector of Stock for the Year 1906.

THE CHIEF INSPECTOR OF STOCK to the COLONIAL SECRETARY.

STANLEY,

9th March, 1907.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit herewith my Annual Report for the year ended the 31st December, 1906.

The season, though variable, has, on the whole, been very favourable for stock and grass.

Sheep.—The total number of sheep in the Colony at the end of May, 1906, was 702,696. This shows an increase of 1,802, as compared with the number for the year ended on the 31st May, 1905.

Wool.—The clip was good, and realized advanced prices.

Lambing.—The results were satisfactory, averaging about 75%.

Dipping.—A fair amount of attention was bestowed on the flocks in this respect, and sheep, generally, are very free from parasites. If Farmers only took the trouble to consider the financial gain to be derived by keeping their sheep clean, they would probably be more careful in their mode of dipping. In some cases, mustering is evidently not so close as is necessary to secure the best results.

The Live Stock imported during the year were as follows:—

- 22 Romney Marsh Rams, from England.
- 10 ,, ,, ,, New Zealand.
- 2 Devon Bulls, from England.
- 2 Devon Heifers, from England.
- 154 Horses from Patagonia.

Unfortunately, the best Romney Marsh Ram died while being driven to its destination.

Live Stock exported:

250 Rams to Patagonia.

Geese.—A decrease is noticeable in some parts, while in others very little diminution is apparent. The number of beaks to be purchased for the year for the East and West Falklands, respectively, were:—

East Falklands, 50,000. West Falklands, 50,000.

The number purchased on the East Falklands was 23,260, West Falklands 21,700.

Grass Seed.—During 1906 several Farmers experimented with various grass seeds, but not to any great extent. I am convinced, from personal observation, that cocksfoot grass seed, if sown in the early spring in sheltered places, such as valleys, and in soil other than peat, would grow well, and my experience is that it is one of the best artificial grasses to suit all purposes. If Farmers followed up this sowing systematically, the carrying capacity of their land would be greatly increased and they would be amply repaid.

Owing to a dry summer and high winds, sand has been breaking out in several places, especially in the dry camp, and where there is a tendency to overstock—also in localities where there has been burning at the wrong time of the year. His Excellency the Governor has kindly distributed sand binding grass seeds to check this breaking away.

I am pleased to report that a few of the Farmers on the West Falklands are draining all their swamps and cutting out all their ditches. This will certainly improve the land, and result in a large saving in the death rate among the sheep.

I have, &c.,

J. Robertson,

Chief Stock Inspector.

The Honourable

The Colonial Secretary,

Port Stanley.

No. 42.

Medical and Sanitary Report on the Falkland Islands for the Year 1906.

THE COLONIAL SURGEON to the COLONIAL SECRETARY.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit for the information of His Excellency the Governor the Medical Report on the health and sanitary condition of the Colony for the year 1906, together with returns appended thereto.

The returns deal with Port Stanley and the West Falkland Islands only, no returns being this year available for Darwin and the North Camp of the East Falklands.

I have, &c.,

E. T. Born,

Colonial Surgeon.

The Honourable
The Colonial Secretary,
Port Stanley.

VITAL STATISTICS.

1. Population.

The estimated population of the Colony for 1906 was 2,065.

There were 56 births.

The birth-rate was 27.11 per 1,000 as against 29.30 per 1,000 in 1905.

The total number of deaths from all causes amounted to 17, as against 11 in 1905, or at the rate of 8.23 per 1,000, being 6 in excess of the number in the preceding year and included 4 of persons aged 60 years and upwards, 2 deaths due to accidental drowning and 2 deaths occurring on board ship. The death rate continues low.

2. Public Health.

There was a slight improvement in the health of the general population during the year 1906. The chief causes of sickness were, as usual, affections of the respiratory system. They were the cause of over 25 per cent of the total sickness during the year. Bronchitis was very prevalent. The outbreak of Measles which occurred during the latter end of the year 1905 terminated in February of the year under review. With the above exception, the Colony remained free from cases of infectious disease. Measles accounted for one death.

The total number of cases treated during the year was as follows:—

Port Stanley		• • •					•••	1,072
Darwin and North								
West Falklands	• • •	• • •	• - •	•••	•••	• • •	• • •	229
							Total	1,301

An increase of 86 as compared with the previous year.

3,221 Medicines were dispensed, and 1,627 visits paid in the town of Stanley alone, a decrease of 666 and 611 respectively.

The attendances at the Surgery (Port Stanley) numbered 2,040, an increase of 738.

The District Nurse, Miss Ellen Barnes, rendered most valuable services, attending 57 cases and paying 1,159 visits. Miss Barnes's services were also frequently requisitioned at the Surgery. The need of a properly trained Nurse and Midwife for the town has been amply demonstrated.

Vaccination.

Vaccination is steadily being advanced.

The number of successful cases may be gathered from the following table:—

	District.					
Stanley West Falklands Darwin and North	 Camp	•••	 (No returns)		72 13	
			Total		85	

59 vessels were boarded during the year under review. Of this number, it was necessary to quarantine 3 vessels, owing to cases of infectious disease having occurred on ship board. It demonstrates the necessity of quarantine supervision.

I alluded in my last year's Annual Report to the absence of hospital accommodation for cases of dangerous infectious disease. The district is now equipped with proper provision for dealing with contagious diseases and is provided with a Quarantine Depôt and Isolation Ward; most important steps in the direction of safe-guarding the health of the community.

Meteorology.

The total rainfall registered at Port Stanley during the year was 25 660 inches. The number of rainy days was 217. The mean temperature was 42° F. with a maximum of 69° F. and a minimum of 19° F.

Stanley is situated, Latitude 51° 41" South, Longitude 57° 15" West.

The following data are taken from the records kept at Cape Pembroke Lighthouse.

1000	Maximu	m Therm	iometer.	Minimu	m Therm	ometer.	Baron	neter.
1906. Month.	Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	Highest.	Lowest.
/ January // February // March * April † May § June † July = August September ✓ October × November † December	69 66 64 57 51 46 44 47 51 52 62 62	48 46 44 40 34 33 29 35 34 39 43 42	59 53 50 43 40 40 38 41 44 47 51 53	59 53 51 46 44 43 40 41 41 48 52	44 43 39 33 26 28 19 31 32 35 35 36	49 46 43 38 34 37 36 37 38 41 44 46	30·118 30·058 29·936 30·306 30·244 30·266 30·544 30·180 30·544 30·232 30·058 29·860	28 986 28·880 28·684 28·852 28·470 29 080 28·638 28·970 28·730 28·880 28·916 29·028

The original detailed returns are sent to the Board of Trade.

- ' A good deal of fog. (Summer).
- " Squally weather with passing showers.
- ° Squally weather with passing showers.
- * Squally weather with passing hail and snow.
- ‡ A good deal of snow and hail.
- § Dull cold weather. Very heavy ground sea, S.E.
- † Cold. Snow and ice. The coldest month in the year.
- = Cold, wet and fog.
- ✓ Squally, showery, fog and mist.
- × Dry and windy.
- ± Showery and at times squally. Hail showers on 2nd. and 8th. (Summer).

The following data are taken from the records kept at Government House, Port Stanley.

]	${f Month.}$	Total Rainfall.	Number of days on which rain fell.		
January		•••		•••	2.085	12
February					1.870	17
March					2.665	23
April					2.155	1.1
May		•••	•••	• • •	2.215	22
June					2.900	23
July					2.095	20
August					1.485	20
September					·915	16
October					2.325	17
November					1.610	13
December			• • •		3.340	23
				Total	25.660	217

Sanitation.

With regard to Sanitation, owing to lack of funds, no important work was undertaken for the improvement of the sanitation of the Town, but there can be no doubt that the efforts put forward during the year under review in the way of the sanitary inspection of premises and the cleansing of the open drains have been far more general and more complete than heretofore, as evinced by the greatly improved surface cleanliness.

In view of the neglect shown by a section of the population in regard to all matters connected with the dry system of sewage disposal, the Sanitary Inspector was supplied with a printed leaflet setting forth the dangers that insanitary closets may bring in their train and recommending the use of peat coom as a deodorant and absorbent.

The sewerage of the Town is a matter of grave urgency. The system as at present constituted, is a potential centre of disease.

The sooner drainage works are undertaken the better it will be from every point of view, sanitary or financial. The Town of Stanley requires a system of public scavenging and an improved pail system, and, in general, needs strict Sanitary administration.

21st March, 1907.

E. T. Born, Colonial Surgeon.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in the Falkland Islands during the year 1906.

$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Diseases.		Yearly Total Stanley.	Yearly Total W.F.	Deaths.	Diseases.	Yearly Total Stanley.	Yearly Total W.F.	Deaths.
Measles	Chicken Pox	•••		4.		Brought forward	383	59	13
Influenza					1 '		950	26	-
Pebricula					—	tory System	450	90	1
Dysentery* 3						Diseases of Digestive	120	56	
Tubercle 22 3 2	Dysentery*				<u> </u>	System	190	50	_
Tubercle 22 3 2 System 2 Syphilis 2 Diseases of Urinary 7 1 Alcoholism 8 1 1 Diseases of Male 4 1 Gout 4 23 13 1 New Growth (now malignant) 2 Diseases of Organs of Locomotions 9 New Growth 1 1 1 Diseases of Cellular	Septicæmia			_	<u>-</u>	Diseases of Lymphanic	10		
Syphilis Signature Signa	Tubercle			3	2	System	10		
Conorrhœa					<u> </u>		7	1 1	
Rheumatism A44	Gonorrhæa					System	•	_	
Rheumatism Gout	Alcoholism		1	ı	1		4.	1	
New Growth	Rheumatism		1	16	—	Organs] -ac	_	
New Growth (now malignant) 2 — Diseases of Organs of Locomotions 9 — — New Growth (malignant) 1 — 1 Diseases of Organs of Locomotions 9 —			4.	\ 	-		23	13	1
New Growth (malignant) 1	New Growth				,	Organs	1 20	1.0	_
New Growth (malignant) 1 — 1 Diseases of Cellular Tissue — — — Diseases of Skin — — — — Diseases of Skin — — — — — Diseases of Skin —	(now maligna	$_{ m nt})$	2	<u> </u>	_		g		<u> </u>
(malignant) 1 24 6 — Diseases of Centuar 44 — — Anæmia 1 — — Diseases of Skin 40 16 — Debility 64 — 2 Injuries local 35 11 — Apoplexy 2 — 2 Surgical Operations (minor) 26 20 — Encephalitis 1 — — Dental extractions 73 12 — Chorea 1 — — Dental extractions 73 12 — Convulsions 4 — 1 Parasites 14 — — Epilepsy 4 — — Diseases of Bone 15 — Neuralgia 38 4 — Herniæ 4 2 — Puerperal Insanity 1 — 1 — Diseases of the Eye D	New Growth			ļ	_		"	}	
Anæmia 24 6 — Dissases of Skin 40 16 — Debility 64 — 2 Injuries local 35 11 — Apoplexy 2 — 2 Surgical Operations (minor) 26 20 — Encephalitis 1 — — Dental extractions 73 12 — Chorea 1 — — Dental extractions 73 12 — Convulsions 4 — 1 Parasites 14 — — Epilepsy 4 — Diseases of Bone 15 — Hysteria 1 2 — Fractures 4 2 — Other nervous diseases 7 6 — Drowning — — — 2 Puerperal Insanity 1 — — — Totals 1072 229			I		1		4.4.		
Diabetis 1 — — 2 Injuries local 35 11 — Debility 2 — 2 Surgical Operations 35 11 — Apoplexy 1 — — (minor) 26 20 — Encephalitis 1 — — Dental extractions 73 12 — Chorea 4 — — Dental extractions 73 12 — Convulsions 4 — — Diseases of Bone 14 — — Epilepsy 38 4 — Herniæ 5 1 — Neuralgia 1 2 — Fractures 4 2 — Hysteria 1 — Drowning — — — —				6	_			16	
Debility 64 — 2 Injuries local — 38 12 — <td></td> <td></td> <td>1</td> <td> </td> <td>_</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>			1		_				
Apoplexy 2 — 2 Surgical Operations —	-				2	Injuries local	00	1.4	
Encephalitis 1 —					2	Surgical Operations	26	20	
Chorea 1 — — Definition extractions 14 — — — — Definition extractions 14 — — — — Parasites 15 —			1			(minor)			
Convulsions 4 — 1 Parasites 15 — — Epilepsy 38 4 — Diseases of Bone 15 — — — Neuralgia 1 2 — Herniæ 4 2 — Hysteria 1 2 — Drowning — — 2 Puerperal Insanity Melancholia 1 — — — Lead Poisoning —							11.4		
Epilepsy 4 — — Diseases of Bone 15 1 — Neuralgia 1 2 — Herniæ 5 1 — Hysteria 1 2 — Drowning — 2 Puerperal Insanity 1 — 1 — Lead Poisoning — 1 Melancholia 1 — — — Lead Poisoning — 1 — Diseases of the Eye 23 6 — — Totals 1072 229 17 Diseases of the Nose 3 3 — Vaccinations 72 13 — Diseases of Circulat- - —			I	<u> </u>	1		15		
Neuralgia 38 4 — Herritæ 4 2 — Hysteria 1 2 — Drowning 4 2 — 2 Other nervous diseases 7 6 — Drowning — 2 — — 2 — — — 2 — — — — — — 2 — <td></td> <td></td> <td>I</td> <td><u> </u></td> <td> </td> <td></td> <td>5</td> <td>l l</td> <td></td>			I	<u> </u>			5	l l	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Neuralgia		1				4.	1	
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Hysteria				_	•			2
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Othernervousdis	eases		6	-		1	1	
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Puerperal Insan	ity		_	1	Lead Poisoning		1 -	,
Diseases of the Eye Diseases of the Ear Diseases of the Nose Diseases of Circulat- $\begin{bmatrix} 23 & 6 & - \\ 15 & 1 & - \\ 3 & - \end{bmatrix}$ Vaccinations $\begin{bmatrix} 1072 & 229 & 17 \\ 72 & 13 & - \\ \hline 13 & - \end{bmatrix}$	Melancholia								
Diseases of the Ear Diseases of the Nose Diseases of Circulat-	Diseases of the I	Eye	1		-	Models	1072	220	17
Diseases of the Nose 3 3 - Vaccinations 72 13 - Diseases of Circulat-	Diseases of the	Ear			· -	Totals		1	*
Diseases of Circulat-	Diseases of the	Nose	3	3	-	Vaccinations	$_{\rm s}$ 72	13	
	Diseases of Circu	ılat-						_	_
			14	. 7	2	Totals	s 1144	242	17

^{*} Imported.

[†] Sudden heart failure.

No. 43. Statement showing

Total Receipts and Expenditure for the Year ended 31st December, 1906.

Total Receipts and La		tor the rea	ar chided c	TSC Decem	1001, 1700
Receipts.	Amount estimated, 1906	Total Receipts, 1906.	Total Receipts, 1905.	More than estimated, 1906.	Less than estimated, 1906.
Balance on 1st January, 1906	£ s. d.	£ s. d. 3204 16 7	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d
Customs, &c. Port and Tonnage Dues Internal Revenue Fees of Court, &c. Interest Post Office Rents Miscellaneous Receipts	5165 0 0 60 0 0 505 0 0 320 0 0 2900 0 0 1125 0 0 4485 0 0 168 0 0	4947 8 2 150 11 0 530 7 0 1051 7 9 3365 16 0 1128 14 10 4454 19 11 192 11 3	4761 2 1 138 5 0 533 15 4 799 5 6 2900 3 8 1300 11 5 4599 13 2 196 1 2	90 11 0 25 7 0 731 7 9 465 16 0 3 14 10	217 11 10
Total Land Sales Stock Ordinance	14728 0 0 237 0 0 800 0 0	15821 15 11 9958 11 0 806 15 0	15228 17 4 12783 5 11 806 12 2	1341 7 10 9721 11 0 6 15 0	247 11 11
Total	15765 0 0	26587 1 11	28818 15 5	11069 13 10	247 11 11
Investments realized		1300 0 0 894 16 3 24522 15 3 17230 0 0			
Datance brought down	Total	3204 16 7 73739 10 0			
Payments.	Amount estimated, 1906.	Total Payments, 1906.	Total Payments, 1905.	More than estimated, 1906.	Less than estimated, 1906.
Pensions The Governor	£ s. d. 399 4 8 1502 0 0 827 0 0 557 15 0 25 0 0 80 0 0	£ s. d. 325 4 10 1456 6 11 832 15 6 665 1 0 28 0 0 86 8 0 17 3 6 444 12 8 237 7 4 635 6 4 1036 4 1 420 0 0 348 2 7 758 8 5 3248 15 11 830 9 2 1196 19 9 1417 9 8 1219 15 10 438 8 7 49 0 8 15692 0 9	£ s. d. 387 16 11 1485 18 3 754 7 6 600 3 10 25 0 0 65 3 6 203 11 6 449 9 10 367 15 1 658 7 2 1015 9 1 419 18 0 93 13 1 733 12 3 3191 18 10 900 16 9 1100 9 1 973 15 7 1196 4 2 165 16 0 36 0 0 14825 6 5	\$ s. d. 5 15 6 107 6 0 3 0 0 6 8 0 17 3 6 52 7 4 6 6 4 114 4 1 118 2 7 12 8 5 146 19 9 717 9 8 338 8 7 29 0 8 1675 0 5	£ s. d. 73 19 10 45 13 1 10 7 4 1139 10 10 30 4 2 506 19 4 334 1 9 841 1 1
Investments made Advances made Deposits repaid		$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	10210 0 4	TO19 0 9	041 1 1
Remittances to Crown Agents Balance on 31st December, 1906	Total	2271# 0 2 18230 0 0 71721 16 5 2017 13 7 73739 10 0		·	

No. 44.

1907.

Legislative Council.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES, 1906.

(MESSAGE INTRODUCING.)

Read in Council, 22nd March, 1907.

MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

HONOURABLE GENTLEMEN OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL,—

I have the honour to lay before you herewith the Supplementary Estimates for the year 1906.

- 2. The revenue for the year, exclusive of Land Sales and amounts received under the Live Stock Ordinance, produced £15,821–15s. 11d., being £1,093–15s. 11d. in excess of the estimate. The increase was derived principally from probate duty, and an unforeseen amount under the head of interest caused by the purchase by lessees of their leaseholds.
- 3. The Expenditure amounted to £15,692 0s. 9d., being £1,168 1s. 1d. over the estimate. The actual excess of revenue over expenditure on the year's operations was therefore £129 15s. 2d.
- 4. There were only two items on which the revenue fell short of the estimate *i.e.* Division 1, Customs Duties, (£217), and Division VII, Rents (£30). In the former the falling off was under the sub-heads of wine, malt, and spirits, while in the case of the latter the application by certain lessees to purchase their leases under the Land Ordinance, 1903, led to the anomaly which I explained in my Message of August last.
- 5. The comparative statements (A) and (B) attached shew the estimated and actual revenue and expenditure under the various heads.
- 6. The expenditure in excess of the amount already sanctioned by Council under the Appropriation Ordinance No. V of 1905, and for which you will be asked to pass a Supplementary Appropriation Bill, is £1,675 0s. 5d. The details of the principal items are as follows:—

Division IV.—Treasury and Customs £107 6s. Of this amount £76 is on account of the new appointment of Customs Officer, while the balance, which is for temporary Customs Officers, is recoverable.

Division VII.—Legal £17 3s. 6d. The case of—

REX v SAUREZ and others

occasioned this expenditure.

Division IX.—Prisons £52 7s. 4d. The presence of two long sentence prisoners in the gaol was responsible for this over-expenditure.

Division XI.—Education £114 4s. 1d. The visit of Mr. H. M. Richards, one one of His Majesty's Inspectors of Schools, caused the Education vote to be exceeded by this amount.

Division XIII.—Transport £118 2s. 7d. Passages from England had to be provided for Major and Mrs Campbell and family in accordance with agreement.

Division XVII.—Public Works Recurrent £146 19s. 9d. The vote for repairs of buildings and furniture was reluctantly reduced by Council from £500 to £400 when the 1906 Estimates were prepared owing to the somewhat discouraging revenue outlook. The overexpenditure includes the purchase of material for a much needed addition to the Public Offices of two commodious rooms one of which will be occupied by the Colonial Secretary and the other by his Clerks; also a hot water boiler and several hundred feet of piping for the old portion of Government House.

Public Works Extraordinary £717 9s. 8d. The Cottage in the Government House paddock was purchased, with the approval of the Secretary of State, from the Lords of the Admiralty at a cost of £325, and the balance, plus an unexpended amount under item 2 (Telephone, Stanley to Darwin) went to complete the new Government School.

Division XIX.—Currency Note Fund £29 0s. 8d. The fact appears to have been overlooked in the past that under the Order in Council providing for the issue of Government paper currency the income derived from the securities shall be applied, inter alia, in the payment of a sum equal to one per cent of the cost price of the securities to a Depreciation Fund.

Division XX.—Drawbacks and Refunds £338 8s. 7d. In certain cases before negotiations were concluded with lessees for the purchase of their leases rents fell due and were paid, and these were subsequently refunded.

7. As it is possible that Members of the Council and Colonists generally would be glad to have some additional details supplied to them with regard to one or two other matters in which they are directly interested, I avail myself of this opportunity to submit the following for their information.

PUBLIC WORKS.

8. The pièce de resistance was the new school. The carpenters, including our own small staff, worked at it till the end of August, and the fencing and laying out of the grounds engaged the out-door staff in one way or another for several months. The new building offers many educational facilities which were lacking in the old one. A cottage in the Dockyard has been added to, and put in thoroughly good order and is now occupied by the Chief Constable. The cottage in the Government paddock which was purchased from the Admiralty was overhauled, repainted, and placed in a proper state of repair, as also the surrounding fences. The bare damp stone passages at Government House were lined and papered, and several rooms done up. I have referred elsewhere to the new office of the Colonial Secretary. A number of the Government buildings were painted, and small defects attended to. Several peat sheds were erected. As a whole Government property is in better order at present than has been the case for some years past. Small sections of the seawall were repaired and rebuilt but much remains to be done. New fencing was put up for about three quarters of a mile on the west side of the Common, while on the east side new wires were supplied to the fence stretching from the south coast to Stanley Harbour. The metalling of Hebe Street was completed, and the drains throughout the town were regularly cleaned and attended to.

EDUCATION.

9. The visit of Mr. H. M. Richards, one of H.M. Inspectors of Schools, in order to inspect the schools in Stanley was an event of more than ordinary importance. In accordance with his recommendations the curriculum in the Government schools has been somewhat modernized and brought more into line with Board School methods.

COMMUNICATIONS.

10. I regret to say that there was no improvement in interinsular communication during the year, and the unfortunate loss of the 'Fortuna' for a time left only one schooner available to do the whole of the interinsular work. The Manager of the

Falkland Islands Company did his best to relieve the strain and more than once sent out the Company's steam tug 'Samson' with the mails to Fox Bay, but notwithstanding this the fact remains that three times the monthly mail from the West Falkland and adjacent Islands missed the homeward mail, and on several occasions the schooner which took out the inward English mail to Fox Bay did not return direct to headquarters, thus preventing part of the mail and would-be passengers from making the homeward connection without incurring a month's delay in Stanley. An auxiliary schooner is shortly expected from England by the Falkland Islands Company for the interinsular trade, and negotiations are already proceeding between the Government and the Company for the regular carriage of mails and passengers between Stanley and Fox Bay.

TELEPHONES.

11. The erection of the Stanley-Darwin telephone has been proceeded with rapidly and two thirds of the total distance has been completed. The principal difficulty met with has been the frequent breaking of the wire by upland geese. These birds fly against it with great force and so far no satisfactory means have been devised to successfully combat this nuisance. In September a small telephone exchange was established in Stanley, and the following stations connected with one another; *i.e.* Government House, the Colonial Secretary's office, the Gaol, the office of the Falkland Islands Company, and the Lighthouse at Cape Pembroke.

WHALING AND SEALING.

12. The steam whaler "Admiralen" with her two tenders the 'Hauken' and the 'Ornen' had a successful season's catch around the Colony, and managed to obtain some 125 whales, mostly of the Sei variety. Under the Whaling Ordinance of 1906 whaling licenses are granted on terms and conditions approved by the Governor. As the result of the reduction of the duty from 10/s. to 1/s. on each seal skin imported for transhipment or exportation a certain number of the Nova Scotian sealers have revisited Stanley.

PASTORAL.

13. The prices realized during the year by pastoralists for wool, sheep-skins, and tallow have been very high. Patagonia appears to be one of the few countries where the number of sheep is increasing, though Australia is rapidly recovering from the great drought. Statistics seem to indicate that with few exceptions sheep throughout the world are becoming less in number, while the production of wool as a necessary consequence is likewise decreasing. On the other hand with an ever increasing population the demand for wool is likely to be maintained, and the prospects of sheep farmers, as far as I am in a position to judge, are therefore distinctly hopeful.

FISCAL.

14. On the eve of my return to England on short leave in order to consult a specialist about my eyes, it may not perhaps be amiss for me to review the Colony's financial position since I assumed the administration of the Government rather more than two and a half years ago. The assets and liabilities during the years 1904-05-06 were as follows:—

		1904.	1905.		1906.
		£	£		${f \pounds}$
Assets Liabilities		85,326 56,550	 98,661 56,935		110,185 58,709
Excess of	Assets	28,776	 $\frac{41,726}{}$	•••	51,476

During the same period although the revenue has remained more or less stationery with a yearly average of £15,576 the expenditure has been kept under the revenue, and the aggregate savings in this respect have been £1964. The Colony carries no debt, and its financial position may be regarded as a sound and satisfactory one, while a possible extension of the whaling and sealing industries, and the establishment of a peat briquetting factory, to work the Government peat reserves, may be expected to bring in a slightly increased revenue in the course of a few years. Ways and means should however in my opinion be found with as little further delay as possible for the betterment of the sanitation of Stanley, the improvement of the inter-colonial mail and passenger service, and the repair and extension of the public stone jetty which is in a dangerous condition.

STATEMENT A.

1907.

Legislative Council.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

REVENUE.

Laid on the Table, 22nd March, 1907.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE UNDER VARIOUS HEADS FOR THE YEAR 1906.

Div.	Head of Revenue.	Estimate.		Revenue.	${\bf Under.}$	Over.
т		£ s.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I.	Customs	5165 0	0	4947 8 2	217 11 10	***********
II.	Port and Tonnage Dues	60 0	0	150 11 0	************	90 11 0
III.	Licenses and Internal Revenue	505 0	0	530 7 0		25 7 0
IV.	Fees of Court or Office	320 0	0	1051 7 9	••••••	731 7 9
v.	Interest	2900 0	0	3365 16 0		465 16 0
VI.	Post Office	1125 0	0	1128 14 10		3 14 10
VII.	Rents	4485 0	0	4454 19 11	30 0 1	***************************************
VIII.	Miscellaneous	168 0	0	192 11 3		24 11 3
		14728 0	0	15821 15 11	247 11 11	1341 7 10
IX.	Land Sales	237 0	0	9958 11 0		9721 11 0
X.	Scab Rates and Fines	800 0	0	806 15 0		6 15 0
		15765 0	0	26587 1 11	247 11 11	11069 13 10

STATEMENT B.

1906.

Legislative Council.
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

EXPENDITURE.

Laid on the Table, 22nd March, 1907.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE UNDER VARIOUS HEADS FOR THE YEAR 1906

	ALENDITURE	UNDER V	ARIOUS HEA	DS FOR	THE YEA	AR 1906.
Div.	Services.	Estimate.	Expenditure.	Under.	Over.	Total Supplementary Estimate.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I.	Pensions	399 4 8	325 4 10	73 19 10		
II.	Governor	1502 0 0	1456 6 11	45 13 1		***************************************
III.	Col. Secretary	827 0 0	832 15 6		5 15 6	5 15 6
IV.	Treasury and Customs	557 15 0	665 1 0		107 6 0	107 6 0
٧.	Audit	25 0 0	28 0 0	*********	3 0 0	3 0 0
VI.	Port and Marine	80 0 0	86 8 0		6 8 0	6 8 0
VII.	Legal	***************************************	17 3 6	************	17 3 6	17 3 6
VIII.	Police	455 0 0	444 12 8	10 7 4		
IX.	Prisons	185 0 0	237 7 4		52 7 4	52 7 4
X.	Medical	629 0 0	635 6 4		$\begin{bmatrix} & & \\ & 6 & 6 & 4 \end{bmatrix}$	6 6 4
XI.	Education	922 0 0	1036 4 1		114 4 1	114 4 1
XII.	Ecclesiastical	420 0 0	420 0 0	***********		***********
XIII.	Transport	230 0 0	348 2 7	********	118 2 7	118 2 7
XIV.	Miscellaneous	746 0 0	758 8 5	***********	$egin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	12 8 5
XV.	Post Office	3456 0 0	3248 15 11	207 4 1		***************************************
XVI.	Col. Engineer	970 0 0	830 9 2	139 10 10	•••••	******
XVII.	Public Works (Recurrent)	1050 0 0	1196 19 9		146 19 9	146 19 9
	Public Works (Extraordinary)	700 0 0	1417 9 8		717 9 8	717 9 8
XVIII.	Savings Bank	1250 0 0	1219 15 10	30 4 2	•••••	***********
XIX.	Currency Note Fund	20 0 0	49 0 8		29 0 8	29 0 8
XX.	Drawbacks and Refunds	100 0 0	438 8 7		338 8 7	338 8 7
		14523 19 8	15692 0 9	506 19 4	1675 0 5	1675 0 5

[SEAL]

(Signed)

W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 2,



1907.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

(23rd March, 1907.)

An Ordinance

To appropriate certain further sums of money for the use of the Public Service of the Colony for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1906.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

Additional expenditure of £1,675 0s. 5d. legalized for service of 1906.

1. The several sums of money appearing in the Schedule hereto, and amounting in the whole to one thousand six hundred and seventy-five pounds and fivepence, are hereby declared to be also payable for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1906, for and in respect of the several services in the said Schedule mentioned, in addition to the sums appropriated by Ordinance No. 5 of 1905.

Short title.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the Supplementary Appropriation Ordinance, 1907.

Passed the Legislative Council this 22nd day of March, 1907.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 23rd day of March, 1907.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of the Council.

SCHEDULE.

Schedule.

Item.	Head of Service.	Amo	Amount.		
	,	<u> </u>	£	s.	d
III.	Colonial Secretary		5]	15	6
IV.	Treasury and Customs		107	6	(
V.	Audit		3	0	(
VI.	Port and Marine		6	8	(
VII.	$\mathbf{Legal} \ \dots \qquad \dots \qquad \dots$		17	3	1
IX.	Prisons		52	7	
X .	Medical	•••	6	6	
XI.	Education	***	114	4	
XIII.	Transport		118	2	ı
XIV.	Miscellaneous		12	8	
XVII.	Public Works, Recurrent	•••	146	19	(
	" " Extraordinary		717	9	
XIX.	Currency Note Fund		29	0	1
XX.	Drawbacks and Refunds	•••	338	8	1
		Total	1675	0	_

COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS,

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1906.

1		
Total.	6 s. 57752 6 254 1 762 15	110184 3 10
Amount.	£ s. d. 52787 17 4 1741 9 8 1741 9 8 128 3 5 941 10 5 1816 17 9 111 7 9 2 12 3 2 12 3 2 12 3 2 12 3 2 12 3 47 15 0 625 0 0 90 0	ઝ
Liabilities.	Deposits: Savings Bank Intestate Aliens Fire Brigade Bills on Crown Agents Stock Fund Naval Works Cassard Receiver of Wrecks Collector of Customs Surplus of Assets: Land Sales Fund Available Assets Pensions due Ravailable Assets Post Office Mail Subsidy, England Post Office Mail Subsidy, England Ravina,,	Total
Total.	£ 2017 2017 2000 926	110184 13 10
Amount.	£ s. d. 336 2 4 1681 11 3 1681 11 3 1641 8 3 12 10 0 0 0 0 0 22 15 8 10 105 8 0 22 16 11 184 18 10 184 18 10	-
		÷
Assets.	Cash in Colonial Chest Crown Agents Investments: Land Sales Fund Savings Bank ., Intestate Surplus Surplus Bills in Transit Change Home Cassard Cottage Home Cottage Home	Total
	Cash in Investments Bills in Advances:	

250,290 16 11	48,609 6 2	1,005 14 9	3,500 0 0	£103,963 17 10	
:	፧	:	፥	÷	
፧	:	:	፧	tments	
:	፧	:	:	of Inves	
:	:	:	:	value	
Land Sales Fund	Savings Bank Fund	Intestate Estate Fund	Surplus Fund	Total Market value of Investments	

W. A. Thompson, Colonial Treasurer.

6th March, 1907.

No. 45.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th			
Amount and average of words in choatster and a second	£ 6600	0	0
March, 1907	£3300		
Coin portion of fund on 10th December, 1906. Gold £3300			
A verage amount during month	$\pounds 3300$	U	U

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent	Face	Value		Price.	Purcha	se Pric	e'.
4th Mar., 1901. 31st Aug., 1904. 27th Sept., 1902. 31st Aug., 1904. 27th Sept., 1906. 4th Dec., 1899. 27th Sept., 1906. 26th Oct., 1901. 14th Aug., 1902. 27th Sept., 1906. 31st Aug., 1904. 3rd Oct., 1906.	Queensland Trinidad South Australia West Australia Transvaal Total	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 4 £	888 11 888 11 100 344 55 364 174 60 500 111	9 10 4 15 0 2 17 9 11 19 0 9	7 5 11 0 8 4 7 0 5 0 1	93½ 85¾ 93¾ 90½ 90½ 90½ 91½ 91½ 91½ 91½ 95¾ 98% 98%	833 9 835 10 87 333 49 334 165 53 479 109	0 17 0 12 10 0 0 0 13 9 16	0 7 0 9 0 0 5 0 0 8 7

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

Date.	Stocks.		Per cent.	Face	e Value	.	Price.	Purch	ase Pri	ce.
31st Jany., 1905. 28th Sept., 1905. 11th Jany., 1906. 11th May, 1906. 14th Nov., 1906.	Transvaal ,, ,, ,,	 Готаь	3 3 3 3 3	100 6 31 1 1	0 5 14 17 18	0 4 10 1 8	98 1003 99 991 965 £	98 6 31 1 1 1	$ \begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 8 \\ 11 \\ 19 \\ 19 \\ \hline 1 \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{c c} 6 \\ 4 \\ 0 \\ 4 \\ 10 \\ \hline 0 \end{array} $

H. E. W. Grant,
W. A. Thompson,
W. A. Harding,

Commissioners of Currency.

This statement applies to the months of December, 1906, and January and February, 1907.

VERE PACKE,

Auditor.

10th March, 1907.

No. 46.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS, during March, 1907.

LATITUDE 51° 41′ 15′′ South. LONGITUDE 57° 51′ 15′′ West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·290	N.W.	12	Nil.	W. to S.E.	23	Nil.	N.W.
2	·025	S.W.W.	13	100	N.W.W.	24	·025	W.
3	Nil.	N.W.	14	Nil.	S.W.	25	Nil.	N.W.N.
4.	Nil.	N.W.	15	·010	w.	26	Nil.	N.W. to S.W.
5	Nil.	N.W.	1.6	Nil.	S.W.	27	-060	N.W. to S.W.
6	Nil.	N.W.W.	17	Nil.	N.W.W.	28	Nil.	N.W.
7	·070	S.W.	18	Nil.	N.W.	29	Nil.	N.W.
8	.070	w. ·	19	Nil.	N.W. to S.E.	30	Nil.	N.W. to S.S.E.
9	Nil.	S.W.W.	20	·0 4 0	W. to N.E.N.	31	Nil.	S.W.
10	Nil.	N.W. to S.W.	21	·040	W. to S.W.			
11	Nil.	N.W. to S.	22	Nil.	S.W.	Total	·730	

Maximum 290 on the 1st.

Number of days on which rain fell 10.

A. LINNEY,

Observer.

^{*} Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

Vol. XVII.

MAY 1st, 1907.

No. 5

No. 47.

Notice.

Departure from the Colony of His Excellency W. L. Allardyce, C.M.G., Governor and Commander-in-Chief, and assumption of the Government by Mr. H. E. W. Grant.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that, His Excellency W. L. Allardyce, C.M.G., Governor and Commander-in-Chief, having this day left the Colony, on leave of absence, I, Henry Eugene Walter Grant, as Senior Member of the Executive Council, have taken the prescribed oaths and assumed the administration of the Government in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands, in pursuance of Her late Majesty's Letters Patent dated 25th February, 1892.

H. E. W. GRANT,

Administrator.

Government House, Stanley, 24th April, 1907. M.P. 154/1907. No. 48.

Address by the Administrator on assuming the administration of the Government.

The Administrator directs the publication, for general information, of the following address delivered by him at Government House, on the occasion of his assuming the administration of the Government.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

24th April, 1907.

Address.

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN,

Owing to the departure from the Colony of His Excellency the Governor, on leave of absence, the temporary administration of the Government devolves on me.

His Excellency, as you have already learnt from his Message to the Legislative Council, on the subject of the Supplementary Appropriation Ordinance, goes to Europe for the purpose of consulting an occulist. While regretting the cause which necessitates his taking this extended journey, we can only hope that he will be amply compensated by the benefits to be derived from his visit. Both to His Excellency and Mrs. Allardyce, I am sure, we wish a prosperous voyage and a safe return to us in the best of health and strength.

The public affairs of this Colony have been under the guiding hand of His Excellency for just a little more than two and a half years. I question whether it is going beyond the mark to say that at no previous era in the history of the Falklands has there been greater administrative activity than during that time. The Government establishments have been placed on a more satisfactory footing than heretofore; public works have been prosecuted with vigour; steps have been taken to turn to account our great asset, the Crown reserves of peat; difficulties connected with the land law have been settled; and our out-lying Dependencies of South Georgia and South Shetlands—hitherto unpromising fields—have, as whaling centres, been brought within the circle of productive territories. For all that has been done in developing the resources of the Colony and promoting the welfare of the people, we should be, and no doubt are, grateful.

In assuming the administration of the Government, and continuing to advance, in so far as may be in my power, the true interests of the Colony, I rely on the support of the Members of the Executive and Legislative Councils, and the loyal co-operation of all public officers.

I thank you, cordially, for your presence here to-day. In the knowledge that should I at any time be in need of your help, it will be readily forthcoming, I assume with confidence the responsible duties that devolve on me

No. 49.

Appointment.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 113 of the 12th November, 1906, it is hereby notified that His Majesty the King has been pleased to approve the appointment of The Honourable Vere Packe

to be a Member of the Executive Council of the Falkland Islands vice Mr. Felton resigned.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

15th April 1907. M.P. 142/1907.

No. 50.

Appointment.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 114 of the 12th November, 1906, it is hereby notified that, on the approval of His Majesty the King, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

The Honourable VERE PACKE

to be a Member of the Legislative Council in succession to Mr. Felton.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

23rd April, 1907. M.P. 142/1907.

No. 51.

Appointment.

The Administrator has been pleased to appoint—
George Hurst, Esquire, J.P., &c., &c., &c., to act temporarily as Police Magistrate, Coroner, and Auditor.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

25th April 1907. M.P. 154/1907. No. 52,

Appointment.

The Administrator has been pleased to appoint— George Hurst, Esquire, J.P., &c., &c., &c., to act temporarily as a Commissioner of Currency.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

25th April, 1907. M.P. 125/1907.

No. 53.

Education Report for the Year 1906.

In Stanley the ordinary routine of school work was carried on during the year.

Mr. H. M. Richards, one of His Majesty's Inspectors of schools, visited Stanley and examined the schools in the month of August.

In the Camps the Education of part of the West Falkland Islands was in abeyance for some months through an unexpected vacancy in the teaching staff, which, however, was filled by the arrival of Mr. John W. Brown in November.

The Falkland Islands Company, after a delay of some months, filled up the two vacancies in their teaching staff.

With one or two exceptions the teaching has been kept up to its usual level by earnestness and attention on the part of the Teachers and diligence and care on the part of the children and parents.

LOWTHER E. BRANDON,

Government School Inspector.

4th April, 1907.

No. 54.

Meteorology.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that a copy of a memorandum, by the Director of the Meteorological Office, London, upon the organisation of meteorological observations, can be seen on application at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

The Meteorological Office will be glad to assist with their advice any persons who may consult them with regard to recording or reducing observations.

Communications on meteorological matters should be addressed to the Director, Meteorological Office, Victoria Street, London, S.W.

By Command

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

11th April, 1907. M.P. 147/1907. No. 55.

Convention between the United Kingdom and the United States of America relating to Extradition.

In continuation of Gazette Notice No. 73 of the 11th September, 1901, it is hereby notified, for general information, that the following crimes are, by an Order of His Majesty in Council of the 11th February, 1907, giving effect to a Supplementary Convention between the United Kingdom and the United States of America for the extradition of fugitive criminals, signed on the 12th of April, 1905, the ratification of which were exchanged at Washington on the 21st of December, 1906, added to the list of crimes on account of which extradition may be granted under the Conventions concluded between the United States and Great Britain on the 12th July, 1889, and the 13th of December, 1900, that is to say:—

- 14. Bribery, defined to be the offering, giving, or receiving of bribes made criminal by the laws of both countries.
- 15. Offences, if made criminal by the laws of both countries, against bankruptcy law.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

11th April, 1907. M.P. 146/1907.

No. 56.

Notice.

Amendment of the Regulations relating to Pensions, &c.

The Regulations under "The Pensions Ordinance, 1906," for the granting of Pensions, Gratuities, and other Allowances, to persons who have been in the Service of the Falkland Islands, are, with the sanction of the Secretary of State for the Colonies, hereby amended as follows:—

- 1. Regulation 5 is amended by deleting the words "fortieths of his salary "in the case of a Judge, and of sixtieths in the case of a holder of another "pensionable office," and by substituting therefor the words "sixtieths of his "salary."
- 2. Regulation 11 is amended by deleting the words in brackets 'whether appointed before or after the passing of "The Pensions Ordinance, 1906."
- 3. Regulation 12 is amended by inserting, in brackets, after the word "officer" in the first line, the words 'whether appointed before or after the 'passing of "The Pensions Ordinance, 1906."

Made by the Governor in Council this 15th day of April, 1907.

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

,这是一个人,我们就是一个人的时候,我们就是一个人的时候,我们就是一个人的时候,我们就是一个人的时候,我们就是一个人的时候,我们就是一个人的时候,我们也是一个人 第一个人的时候,我们就是一个人的时候,我们就是一个人的时候,我们就是一个人的时候,我们就是一个人的时候,我们就是一个人的时候,我们就是一个人的时候,我们就是一个 No. 57.

Notice.

The Administrator will be glad to receive visitors at Government House from 4-30 p.m. to 6 p.m. on Wednesday the 1st and 15th May.

Government House, 29th April, 1907.

No. 58.

Public Holiday.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that Friday, the 24th of May, being Victoria Day, will be observed as a Public Holiday.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

30th April, 1907. M.P. 149/1907.

No. 59.

Empire Sunday.

The Administrator directs it to be notified, for general information, that His Excellency is desirous that Sunday the 26th May should be held as "Empire Sunday."

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

30th April, 1907. M.P. 149/1907.

No. 60.

Application under the Licensing Ordinance, 1882.

Notice is hereby given that William Lynch of Chartres River Station has, under the provisions of Section 9 of the Licensing Ordinance, 1882, applied for a Publican's retail license.

WILLIAM AUSTIN THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

Treasury,

Stanley, 30th April, 1907.

No. 61.

Auditor's Report on the transactions of the Commissioners of Currency for the Year 1906.

Sulivan House, Falkland Islands, 14th, March, 1907.

Sir,

I have the honour to report that I have examined the books of the Commissioners of Currency for the period ending 31st December, 1906, and I find that:—

1. amounting	The C	ommiss e value	sioners to	s have	re c eiv	ved at	variou 	s time	es sinc	e 189 	9, Notes £11,500
there have Less an an	e been ca nount re	ancelled eissued	or w	ithdraw 	n duri: 		period 	•••	£]	1,927 50	
They had a	in circul nce of u	lation o unissued	n the Note	31st da es	y of D	e c ember 	, 1906 	•••			£1,877 6,600 3,023
2.	The m	ımbon e	of Mod	·		a J 4	1			1	£11,500
2.	Inc m	584		Notes	eculation	on and t	nen ra	ce varu	e is as	unaer	
		3,567	£1		• • •	•••	•••		•••	•••	£2,920
		452	$\frac{2}{5}$	"	•••	•••	•••	•••		•••	3,567 113
		4,603	• • •	•••	•••			•••	•••	•••	£6,600
3.	The nu	ımber o	f Not	es uniss	ued an	d their	face va	lue is a	s unde	er :—	
		400		Notes	• • •	•••					£2,000
		623	$\pounds 1$,,							623
		1,600	5/-	"		•••				•	400
		2,623 ====	•••	•••	•••			•••	•••	•••	£3,023
4.	The to	tal am	ount c	of Motor) Lagraga	lled on a	with dwa		4 - 17.	оз . т	
1906, is					···		withura 	wn up		31St T	December, £1,927
of which N Notes have	lotes ha	ve been	reissi	ned of the	he face	^		***		• • •	£50
which leav	es a bal	ance of	\mathbf{Note}	s on har	varue (id to h	л e. destro	 ved re	 ssned	OP	•••	£700
otherwise d	lealt wit	th of th	e face	value o	of				O1	•••	£1,177
								v .			$\pm 1,927$

- 5. The Profit and Loss account shows a net profit for the year of £45 5s. 5d., but besides this there is a balance carried forward from last year of £80 14s. 11d. If the net profits are carried to General Revenue yearly, this amount should not appear as a balance in the books which the Commissioners of Currency have to account for.
- 6. The amount of Interest received on account of the Depreciation Fund is £3 19s. 11d., as against £4 3s. 4d. for 1905, showing a decrease of 3/5 on the transactions for the year.

- 7. A sum of £3,300 is invested in various Stocks and a further sum of £3,300 in Gold deposited in the Government Vault, in addition to which there is a sum of £140 ls. to the credit of the Depreciation Fund to cover the amount of £6,600, being the value of Notes in circulation on the 31st day of December, 1906; thus there is a surplus asset of £140 ls., which is invested in Transvaal Stock. If, however, the market value of the Stocks on 31st December, 1906, be taken as the value of the investments, the Note Guarantee Fund only amounts to £3,134 6s. 10d., showing a Depreciation of £165 l3s. 2d.; this amount is partly covered by the Depreciation Fund Investment, which amounts to £140 7s. 7d. in market value, and which still leaves a liability of £25 5s. 7d.
- 8. I have compared the various Investments with the Crown Agents accounts and find that the amounts are correctly entered in the books.

I have, &c.,

VERE PACKE,

Auditor.

The Honourable

The Colonial Secretary.

No. 62.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS, during April, 1907.

LATITUDE 51° 41/ 15"/ South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51/ 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date.	ltainfall.* In. & Dec	Wind Direction.	Date	Rainfall.* In. & Dec	Wind Direction.	Date	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	Nil.	N.W.	12	.055	N.W.W.	23	Nil.	S.W.
$\overline{2}$	Nil.	N.W.	13	.020	W. to S.W.	24	Nil.	N.W.
3	Nil.	N.W. to S.E.S.	14	·070	S.W.	25	Nil.	N.W. to S.S.W.
4	Nil.	w.	15	.005	S.W.S.	26	Nil.	N.W.
5	.040	N.W.	16	Nil.	N.W.N.	27	.030	N.W. to S.W.
6	·260	S.W.	17	Nil.	N.W.N.	28	140	N.W.W.
7	Nil.	W.S.W.	18	Nil.	N.W.	29	070	N.W. W. to S.W
8	.040	S.W.	19	Nil.	N.W.	30	·150	S.W.
9	Nil.	N.W.	20	·010	s.w.		•	
10	.090	W.	21	.060	S.W.	 		-
11	·110	S.W.W.	22	.090	S.W.	Total	1.240	

Maximum 260 on the 6th.

Number of days on which rain fell 16.

A. Linney, Observer.

^{*} Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.



THE

FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

Vol. XVII.

JUNE 1st, 1907.

No. 6

No. 63.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, Edward VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency Henry Eugene Walter Grant, Administrator of the Government of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] H. E. W. GRANT,

Administrator.

IN pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 1 of 1907, entitled "An Ordinance to make provision for preventing the spread of lice in sheep."

Given under my hand this twenty-eighth day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

By Command,

1. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, 28th May, 1907. No. 64.

Appointment.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 49 of the 15th April, 1907, it is hereby notified that—

The Honourable VERE PACKE

was this day sworn and admitted to be a Member of the Executive Council of the Falkland Islands.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

9th May 1907.

S.S. Miscell. 30/3/1907.

No. 65

Appointment.

The Administrator has been pleased to appoint-

The Very Reverend Cyril Henry Golding-Bird, M.A.,

Dean of Christ Church, to be Government Inspector of Schools, with effect from the 21st instant.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

30th May, 1907.

M.P. 188/1907.

No. 66.

Notice.

The Administrator directs it to be notified that leave of absence for three months, on full pay, prior to retirement, has been granted to the Very Reverend Lowther E. Brandon, M.A., Colonial Chaplain, from the 25th instant.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

30th May, 1907.

M.P. 140/1907.

No. 67.

Appointment.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 66 of this day's date, it is hereby notified that the Administrator has been pleased to appoint—

The Very Reverend Cyrll Henry Golding-Bird, M.A.,

Dean of Christ Church, to be Acting Colonial Chaplain, during the absence on leave of the Very Reverend LOWTHER E. BRANDON.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

30th May, 1907. M.P. 188/1907.

No. 68.

Order of the King in Council relating to Merchant Seamen Deserters in Nicaragua.

The Administrator directs it to be notified that a copy of an Order of His Majesty the King in Council, dated the 1st March, 1907, applying section 238 of the "Merchant Shipping Act, 1894," as to Merchant Seamen Deserters, to the Republic of Nicaragua, may be seen on application to the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

10th May, 1907. M.P. 176/1907.

No. 69.

Licensing Ordinance.

Take Notice

That under the 25th and 27th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for John Luxton any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and Seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 10th day of May 1907.

G. Hurst,

Acting Police Magistrate.

No. 70.

Notice.

The Administrator will be glad to receive visitors at Government House from 4-30 p.m. to 6 p.m. on Wednesday the 12th and 26th June.

Government House,

31st May, 1907.

 $rac{No.\ 71.}{}$ Statement showing Total Receipts and Expenditure for the Quarter ended 31st March, 1907.

State Stat		-P		F				
Balance on Ist Jan., '07 .	Receipts.		estimat-		to		One Quarter	One Quarter
Port and Tommag dams	Balance on 1st J	an., '07				1		
Land Sales	Port and Tonnag Internal Revent Fees of Court, & Interest Post Office Rents Miscellaneous R	ge dues le lec eccipts	80 565 503 3800 1088 4015	$\begin{array}{ccccc} 20 & 0 & 0 \\ 141 & 5 & 0 \\ 125 & 15 & 0 \\ 950 & 0 & 0 \\ 272 & 0 & 0 \\ 1003 & 15 & 0 \end{array}$	63 12 0 211 16 2 91 7 6 1178 1 11 194 14 9 1782 15 10	47 14 0 160 7 1 82 9 8 794 14 5 357 4 7 2217 16 10	43 12 0 70 11 2 228 1 11 779 0 10	34 7 6
S 15 8 1000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Land Sales		2980	745 0 0	2580 11 6	6681 8 10	1835 11 6	
Investments realized	Total	***	19284	4821 0 0	7935 9 11	12225 1 6	3431 0 0	316 10 1
Payments	Investments rea Advances repaid Deposits receive	lized l ed			$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			
Payments. Amount estimated 1907. Sist Mar., 1907. Fayments for 1907. More than one Quarter 1907. Sist Mar., 1907. Fayments for 1907. Fayments for 1907. Sist Mar., 1907. Fayments for 1907. Fayments for 1907. Fayments for 1907. Sist Mar., 1907. Fayments for 1907. Fayments	Balance brough	t down						,
Payments Payments Cone Quarter Sist Mar., 1907. Sist Mar., 1	·			Total £	24910 10 8		I	r
Pensions	Payments.	estir	nated				One Quarter	Less than One Quarter estimated 1907.
Police 505 0 126 5 0 105 10 3 101 5 0 20 14 9 18 Modical 694 0 173 10 0 196 9 1 164 16 4 22 19 1 9 18 Modical 9 18 9 18 9 18 9 18 9 18 9 18 9 18 10 0 10 10 10 40 18 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	The Governor Col. Secretary Treasury Audit Port & Marine	31. 1502 863 663 23	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	80 5 8 388 19 5 225 15 10 176 13 9 2 0 0	99 16 0 348 17 0 195 8 10 150 13 6 7 0 0 10 6 6	2 7 0 13 9 5 8 10 10 9 10 0	
Public Works Recurrent 1150 0 0 287 10 0 544 1 1 477 16 5 256 11 1	Police Prisons Medical Education Ecclesiastical Transport Miscellaneous Post Office	318 69- 95- 420 230 1030 3480	5 0 0 4 0 0 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 6 0 0	78 15 0 173 10 0 238 15 0 105 0 0 57 10 0 259 0 0 870 0 0	68 16 3 196 9 1 231 2 3 102 10 0 32 18 11 337 17 1 942 11 3	101 5 0 103 0 9 164 16 4 269 17 3 102 10 0 51 5 0 237 4 6 732 17 11	22 19 1 	20 14 9 9 18 9
Extraordinary Savings' Bank 1250 0 0 312 10 0 3 10 0 12 5 6		1150	0 0 0	287 10 0	544 1 1	477 16 5	256 11 1	
Fund 53 0 0 13 5 0 33 0 0 35 5 0 19 15 0 Drawbacks & Refunds 100 0 0 25 0 0 4 19 0 25 0 0 Total 15329 9 8 3832 7 5 3728 7 0 4224 11 3 492 15 5 596 15 10 Land Sales	Extraordinary Savings' Bank						1	167 17 11 309 0 0
Refunds 100 0 0 25 0 0 4 19 0 25 0 0 Total 15329 9 8 3832 7 5 3728 7 0 4224 11 3 492 15 5 596 15 10 Land Sales <td>\mathbf{Fund}</td> <td>5</td> <td>3 0 0</td> <td>13 5 0</td> <td>33 0 0</td> <td>35 5 0</td> <td>19 15 0</td> <td></td>	\mathbf{Fund}	5	3 0 0	13 5 0	33 0 0	35 5 0	19 15 0	
Land Sales Stock Ordinance 864 0 0 216 0 0 331 10 4 140 19 0		100	0 0 0	25 0 0		4 19 0		25 0 0
Investments made	Land Sales			************				596 15 10 532 9 8
Advances	Total	1619	3 9 8	4048 7 5	4059 17 4	4365 10 3	492 15 5	-
Balance on 31st March, 1907 2230 2 5	Advances Deposits				$\begin{array}{cccc} 155 & 6 & 10 \\ 3589 & 9 & 0 \end{array}$			1
Total £ 24910 10 8	Balance on 31st	March	, 1907 .					
<u> </u>				Total £	24910 10 8			<u>_</u>

No. 72

ONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS. Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st March, 1907. COLONY OF THE

ļ		d.					•							-	>					ı	ဘ		6
	۲. ا	σż												_							16		
	Total.	¥												8	9					(39 1
		. 0												89708	3					į	56903	•	2068
		d.	_			<u></u>	က			<u></u>	9	0	න ර	<u> </u>					0		1		£ 120689 17
	nt.	Š	01	17	က		$\frac{16}{16}$	- -	_ ,⊣		<u>~</u>	o ·	4.4	- -						10 11			70
İ	Amount.	F		_				<u></u>	ဏ	25 57	7	ن (ဘေ	2									
	Αı	70	54148	1749	116	1426	1485	3300	173	671	347		1	0001				52850	T.~	3980	ļ		
-		=		-				<u>-</u>						•••							<u> </u>		
٠		٠	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:				:	:	:			:
ļ						Bills on Crown Agents			 1			ക	SE	ġ.									ľ
			:	:	:	JA§	:	:	Depreciation Fund	:	:	Wrecks Ordinance	Collector of Customs	Faikland Islands Co.				nnd	:	Available Assets			Total
			ank	: '	rcle	ľOWJ	ರ		пол	rks	:	rdin	C t t	ESIST				Land Sales Fund	und	Ass			-
	Liabilities.		Savings Bank	Intestate	Fire Brigade	Ē.	Stock Fund	2	ciati	Naval Works	ت.	O 83	tor	ממו				Sale	Surplus Fund	hle			
	abil		Ving	test	re E		ock	Note	epre	aval	Cassard	rec	ollec	NIKIS			 22	and	urph	vail			
	Ä		တို့ မ	T.	呂	Ä	z	Ž	Ă	Ż	రొ	⋛≀	ٽ ڊ	<u></u>			Lsset	Ť	ğ	A			
Ì																	Surplus of Assets:						
			Deposits:														snlo						
			Dep														Sur	1					
ľ					<u>.</u>								$\overline{}$								_	Ŧ	ြာ
		s. d.			2 5								0 0))							⊕ •	7 9
	lotal.	ω,			01								12	<	>						¢	၁	
	Total.		-			•							12	<							¢		
	Total.	E S	0		01	· · · · ·	4	0	0		0		- 11380612	<	>	0			0,	1 00	¢	၁	
		ω,			01			12 10	11 10	0 0	0 0		113806 12	000	>	11 0		4 11		1 00).	၁	£ 120689 17 9
		s. d. £ s.	18	4 ق ق	01		9	18 12 10	58 11 10	0 0 00	0 0 00	1 0	113806 12	0 0	17 10 3500 0		16	4	$\frac{18}{1}$		9 6211	၁	
	Amount. Total.	. d. £ s.	18	ت د	01		9	49918 12 10	1658 11 10	0 0 0009	3 300 0 0		113806 12	0	17 10 3500 0	100 11 0	16	4			9 6211	၁	
		s. d. £ s.	18	966 4 5	01		52756 6	49918			_	173 1 0	113806 12	8500 0 0 Bros o	17 10 3500 0	100	19 16	₽ 06¢	184 18	224	0 02 07 0 07	၁	
		s. d. £ s.	18	4 ق ق	01		9		<u>.</u>		_	1 0	113806 12	0 0	17 10 3500 0		19 16	₽ 06¢	$\frac{18}{1}$		9 6211	၁	
		s. d. £ s.	18	966 4 5	01		52756 6	49918			_	173 1 0	113806 12	8500 0 0 Bros o	17 10 3500 0	100	19 16	£ 096 4	184 18	224	0 02 07 0 07	၁	
		s. d. £ s.	1263 18	966 4 5	2230 2		52756 6	49918	:	:	:	., 173 1 0	113806 12	8500 0 0 Bros o	19 17 10	100	19 16	£ 096 d	184 18	224	0 02 07 0 07	၁	
		s. d. £ s.	1263 18	966 4 5	2230 2		52756 6	49918	:	:	:	., 173 1 0	113806 12	8500 0 0 Bros o	19 17 10	100	19 16	£ 096 d	184 18	224	0 02 07 0 07	၁	
	Amount.	s. d. £ s.	1263 18	966 4 5	2230 2		52756 6	49918	:	:	•	eciation ,, 173 1 0	113806 12	8500 0 0	19 17 10	100	19 16	£ 090 4	nge Home 184 18	224	20 02	၁	
		s. d. £ s.	1263 18	966 4 5	2230 2		52756 6	49918	:	:	•	eciation ,, 173 1 0	113806 12	8500 0 0	19 17 10	100	19 16	£ 090 4	nge Home 184 18	224	20 02	၁	
	Amount.	s. d. £ s.	1263 18	966 4 5	2230 2		52756 6	49918	:	:	•	eciation ,, 173 1 0	113806 12	8500 0 0 Bros o	Adminol44 5500 0	Roard of Trade 100	19 16	£ 090 4	nge Home 184 18	d L	6 62 1 9 07	၁	
	Amount.	s. d. £ s.	Colonial Chest 1263 18	Crown Agents 966 4 5	2230 2		52756 6	49918	:	:	•	eciation ,, 173 1 0	113806 12	Transit $3500 0 0$	Adminol44 5500 0	Roard of Trade 100	19 16	£ 090 4	nge Home 184 18	224	6 62 1 9 07	၁	
	Amount.	s. d. £ s.	Colonial Chest 1263 18	Crown Agents 966 4 5	2230 2		52756 6	49918	:	:	•	eciation ,, 173 1 0	113806 12	Transit $3500 0 0$	Adminol44 5500 0	Roard of Trade 100	19 16	<u>5</u> 90 4	nge Home 184 18	224	6 62 1 9 07	၁	
	Amount.	s. d. £ s.	1263 18	Crown Agents 966 4 5	2230 2		52756 6	49918	:	:	•	eciation ,, 173 1 0	113806 12	8500 0 0	19 17 10	Roard of Trade 100	19 16	<u>5</u> 90 4	nge Home 184 18	224	6 62 1 9 07	၁	

Colonial Treasurer. W. A. THOMPSON,

27th May, 1907.

No. 73.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during May, 1907.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall * In. & Dec	Wind Direction.	Date	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·020	S.W.S.	12	·100	S.W. to S.E.	23	·025	W.
2	Nil.	S.W.W.	13	Nil.	w.	24	·005	N.W.
3	050	S.W.S.	14	·0 1 5	N.W.	25	.030	S.E.
4	Nil.	S.W.	15	·005	E.N.E.	26	.030	S.E.S.
5	Nil.	N.W.	16	Nil.	N.W.	27	Nil.	W.N.W.
6	Nil.	S.W. to W.	17	Nil.	N.W.	28	·190	N.W.
7	·050	N.W.	18	070	N.W.	29	·150	W.N.W.
8	·015	N.W.	19	Nil.	N.W.	30	.050	N.W.W.
9	·320	S.W.	20	Nil.	N.W.	31	·210	N.W.W.
10	250	s.w.s.	21	-020	S.W.			
11	•350	S.W.W.	22	·120	N.E. to N.W.	Total	2.075	

Maximum 350 on the 11th.

Number of days on which rain fell 21.

A. LINNEY, Observer

^{*} Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.



THE

FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

Vol. XVII.

JULY 1st, 1907.

No. 7

No. 74.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, Edward VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c.

By His Excellency Henry Eugene Walter Grant, Administrator of the Government of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] H. E. W. GRANT,

Administrator.

IN pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 2 of 1907, entitled "An Ordinance to appropriate certain further sums of money for the use "of the Public Service of the Colony for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1906."

Given under my hand this twenty-ninth day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, 29th June, 1907. No. 75.

Appointment.

The Administrator has been pleased, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 9 of 1892, to re-appoint—

Mr. Joseph Aldridge

to be a Member of the Burial Board for the ensuing term of two years.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

.28th June, 1907. M.P. 217/1907.

No. 76.

Appointment.

The Administrator has been pleased, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 9 of 1892, to appoint—

Mr. V. A. H. Biggs

to be a Member of the Burial Board for the ensuing term of two years.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

28th June, 1907. M.P. 217/1907.

No. 77.

Appointments.

The Administrator has been pleased, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1898, to appoint the undermentioned Justices of the Peace to be Visiting Justices of the Prison, during the six months ending 31st December, 1907:—

Honourable VERE PACKE.

Honourable W. A. HARDING.

By Command,

I. WATE.

for Colonial Secretary.

29th June, 1907. M P. 377/1900.

No. 78.

Notice.

The Administrator will be glad to receive visitors at Government House from 4-30 p.m. to 6 p.m. on Wednesday the 10th and 24th July.

Government House, 29th June, 1907.

No. 79.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th			
May, 1907	£ 6600	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th May, 1907. Gold £3300	£3300	0	0
Average amount during month	£ 3300	0	0

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent	Face	value	.	Price.	Parch	ase Pric	e.
4th Mar., 1901.	Queensland	3	888	9	7	931/3	833	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	···	3	11	10	5	$85\frac{3}{4}$	9	17	7
27th Sept., 1902.	Trinidad	3	888	4	11	$93\frac{3}{4}$	835	0	0
31st Aug., 1904.	,,	3	11	15	1 1	$90\frac{1}{3}$	10	12	9
27th Sept., 1906.	,, ···	3	100	0	0	$87\frac{1}{4}$	87	10	0
4th Dec., 1899.	South Australia	3	344	2	8	$96\frac{1}{2}$	333	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.	,, .,	3	55	17	4.	$87\frac{1}{2}$	49	0	5
26th Oct., 1901.	West Australia	3	364	9	7	$91\frac{3}{8}$	334	0	0
14th Aug., 1902.	,, ,,	3	174	11	0	$94\frac{1}{4}$	165	0	0
27th Sept., 1906.);	3	60	19	5	873	53	13	- 0
31st Aug., 1904.	Transvaal	3	500	0	0	$95\frac{7}{8}$	479	9	8
3rd Oct., 1906.	,,	3	111	9	1	$98\frac{3}{8}$	109	16	7
	TOTAL	£	3511	9	1	£	3300	0	0

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

Date.	Stocks	3 .	Per cent.	Face	e Value		"Price.	Purch	ase Pric	ce.
31st Jany., 1905. 28th Sept., 1905. 11th Jany., 1906. 11th May, 1906. 14th Nov., 1906. 31st Jany., 1907.	Transvaal ,, ,, ,, ,,	 		100 6 31 1 1 33	5 14 17 18 12	0 4 10 1 8 8	98 $100\frac{3}{8}$ 99 $99\frac{1}{4}$ $96\frac{5}{8}$ $97\frac{3}{4}$	98 6 31 1 33	25 8 11 19 19 0	6 4 0 4 10 0
		TOTAL	£	175	8	7	£	173	1	

W. A. Thompson,
W. A. Harding,
G. Hurst,

Commissioners of Currency.

This statement applies to the months of March and April, 1907.

VERE PACKE,

Auditor.

5th June, 1907.

No. 80.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS, during June, 1907.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15'' West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date	Rainfall.* In. & Dec	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	.300	W.	12	·040	S.W.	23	·015	s.w.s.
	·020	N.W.W.	13	·050	w.	24	·200	w.
3	.030	S.W. to S.E.S.	14	.040	S.W. to S.E.	25	.090	N.W.N.
4.	-260	w.s.w.	15	.060	S.W.	26	.090	S.W.
5	.030	w.	16	Nil.	s.w.	27	.050	N.W.W.
6	.020	N.W.	17	·040	N.W.	28	060	s.
7	-080	S.W. to N.W.	18	Nil.	N.W.N.	29	Nil.	N.W.W.
8	.020	S.W.	19	·020	N.W.N.	30	070	N.W.W.
9	Nil.	N.W.W.	20	Nil.	N.W.			
10	Nil.	W.N.W.	21	Nil.	N.W.	 		
11	120	s.w.	22	·060	S.W.	Total	1.765	

Maximum 300 on the 1st.

Number of days on which rain fell 23.

A. Linney, Observer.

^{*} Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.



THE

FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY)

Vol. XVII.

AUGUST 1st, 1907.

No. 8

No. 81.

Order of His Excellency the Administrator in Council with regard to the purchase of Geese Beaks.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by Ordinance III of 1905, His Excellency the Administrator by and with the advice of the Executive Council is pleased to order as follows:—

The number of geese beaks which may be purchased on the East Falklands during the year 1907, shall be 50,000, i.e., 12,500 in addition to the 37,500 allowed to be purchased by the Order in Council of the 5th day of January, 1907.

Made in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 27th day of July, 1907.

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 7/1907,

No. 82.

Intestate.

The Supreme Court has granted an Order empowering the Official Administrator to administer the Estate of

Niels Edward Rudolf Vold Roer

who died at Stanley on the 4th day of July, 1907, and it is believed died intestate.

Any person claiming to be legally entitled to the Administration of the above Estate should forthwith lodge a Petition with the Registrar of the Supreme Court.

All claims against the Estate should be sent in, and any debts due to it should be paid to the Official Administrator before the 13th day of October, 1907.

G. Hurst

Official Administrator.

13th July, 1907. M.P. 236/1907.

No. 83.

Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Catherine Blakeley, deceased.

Whereas The Reverend Mario Luis Migone has applied for Probate of the Will and Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated the 5th day of April, 1905.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Registrar Supreme Court.

31st July, 1907.

No. 84.

Notice.

The Administrator will be glad to receive visitors at Government House from 4-30 p.m. to 6 p.m. on Wednesday the 7th and 21st August.

Government House, 31st July, 1907.

No. 85.

Bills.

The following Bills, to be submitted to the Legislative Council, are published for general information.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

31st July, 1907. M.P. 373/1906. M.P. 191/1907.

A BILL

ENTITLED

An Ordinance

To amend the law relating to Quarantine.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. Whenever in this Ordinance or in any Regulation made thereunder any term is used having reference to communication with the shore, such term shall be held to mean not only direct communication with the shore, but also indirect communication therewith through or by means of communication with any ship or in any other way whatever.

Communication with the shore.

2. The Colonial Surgeon shall have full power to superintend and enforce the carrying out of the provisions of this Ordinance, and the Regulations for the time being in force relating to Quarantine.

Powers of Colonial Surgeon

3. The Colonial Surgeon may, with the approval of the Governor, delegate in writing to some other person or persons all or any such powers as may be vested in him under this Ordinance and the Regulations made thereunder.

Delegation of powers by Colonial Surgeon.

4. The Governor may appoint such officers as may be necessary to enforce and carry out the provisions of this Ordinance, and the Regulations made thereunder; and all such officers shall be subject to the direction and control of the Colonial Surgeon.

Appointment of Officers

5. The Governor may, whenever it appears necessary or expedient, provide one or more ships or buildings and cause such ships or buildings to be fitted up as Observation Stations and Isolation Hospitals for the purpose of observation and isolation of the sick.

Observation Stations and Isolation Hospitals.

Quarantine Grounds.

6. The Governor may appoint suitable places for Quarantine Grounds and shall have power from time to time to change such places. Notice of every such appointment shall be published in the Gazette.

Regulations.

- 7. (1) The Governor in Council may from time to time make Regulations:—
 - (a) For preventing the introduction of infectious or contagious diseases into the Colony;
 - (b) For the control and management of Observation and Isolation stations;
 - (c) For the prevention of illegal communication with or escapes from such stations and from ships not admitted to pratique;
 - (d) For the prevention or mitigation of diseases at such stations;
 - (e) For supplies to persons placed there at the rates payable for such supplies;
 - (f) For the inspection of ships and persons leaving the ports of the Colony for places beyond or within the Colony, and for the prevention of the embarkation of any person suffering from any infectious or contagious disease;
 - (g) For the disinfection of any such ships, the crews and all persons, effects and clothes on board or to be embarked on board such ships;
 - (h) For the detention of any person found suffering or suspected to be suffering from any infectious or contagious disease and the prohibition of embarkation of any article likely to convey infectious or contagious disease which cannot be disinfected;
 - (i) For preventing the spread of infectious or contagious diseases within the Colony;
 - (j) And generally such other Regulations as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of this Ordinance.

Such Regulations may further provide for the infliction of a fine not exceeding fifty pounds and imprisonment not exceeding three months for any breach or contravention thereof, and also for the seizure or destruction of any articles shipped or conveyed or attempted to be shipped or conveyed on board such ships in contravention of the said Regulations.

- (2) Until the Governor in Council makes Regulations under this section, the Regulations in the First Schedulé to this Ordinance shall be in force and shall be deemed for all purposes to be Regulations made by the Governor in Council under this section.
- 8. Whenever it shall appear to the Governor in Council to be expedient to declare any disease to be an infectious or contagious disease, in addition to the diseases defined as infectious or contagious in any Regulations under this Ordinance, it shall be lawful for him to declare by public notification such disease to be an infectious or contagious disease, and to fix by the same notification the number of days required to be fixed in respect of such disease for the

Disease may be declared infectious or contagious, and notification thereof cancelled.

purpose of any Regulation under this Ordinance, and thereupon for the purposes of this Ordinance and any Regulations made thereunder such disease shall be deemed to be an infectious or contagious disease; and it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council by public notification to withdraw and to declare to be no longer in force any such public notification as aforesaid.

9. On the arrival of any ship at any port of the Colony from a place beyond, or from an infected place within, the Colony, no person whatever except the Pilot, Health Officer, Harbour Master or other person authorised by the Health Officer shall leave or go on board or come into actual contact with the ship until she has been admitted to pratique. Any person transgressing this provision shall be liable to a fine not exceeding fifty pounds.

Prohibition as to boarding vessels on arrival.

10. If any person without lawful authority or excuse (proof whereof shall lie on him) does or omits to do anything which under the provisions of this Ordinance or of any Regulations made thereunder he ought not to do or omit, or if he obstructs or impedes or assists in obstructing or impeding any Inspector or other Officer appointed under this Ordinance, or any Police Officer in the execution of this Ordinance or of any Regulations made thereunder, he shall be guilty of an offence against this Ordinance.

Offences

11. Every offence against this Ordinance or against any Regulations made thereunder may be prosecuted before a Magistrate or any two Justices of the Peace in a summary manner.

Offences may be prosecuted in a summary manner.

12. (1) If any person is guilty of an offence against this Ordinance or against any Regulations made thereunder for which no penalty is prescribed, he shall be liable on summary conviction to a fine not exceeding fifty pounds.

Penalty for offences.

- (2) A person convicted of any offence against this Ordinance or against any Regulations made thereunder who is within a period of twelve calendar months convicted for a second or subsequent offence against this Ordinance or any such Regulations, shall be liable at the discretion of the Magistrate to imprisonment for any term not exceeding two calendar months either in addition to or in lieu of a fine.
- (3) Nothing in this section contained shall affect the liability of any person to any punishment or penalty to which he is liable at common law or under any enactment other than this Ordinance, but so that a person shall not be punished twice for the same offence.
- 13. (1) When a person is seen or found committing or is reasonably suspected of being engaged in committing an offence against this Ordinance or against any Regulations made thereunder, any Inspector or other Officer appointed under this Ordinance, or any Police Officer may, without warrant, stop and detain him, and if his name and address are not known may without warrant apprehend him.

Apprehension of offender.

- (2) If any person obstructs or impedes an Inspector or other Officer appointed under this Ordinance, or any Police Officer in the execution of this Ordinance or of any Regulations made thereunder, or assists in any such obstructing or impeding, he may be apprehended by such Inspector or other Officer or Police Officer without warrant.
- (3) A person apprehended under this section shall be taken with all practicable speed before a Court of Summary Jurisdiction.

(4) Nothing in this section shall take away or abridge any power or authority that a Police Officer would have had if this section had not been enacted.

No indemnification.

14. No person shall be entitled to claim from the Government or from any of its officers any damages or indemnity on account of any acts lawfully done in accordance with any of the provisions of this Ordinance, or any Regulations made thereunder.

Misconduct of Quarantine Officers.

15. Any officer or person appointed to enforce the performance of Quarantine under this Ordinance who shall desert from duty or who shall infringe or knowingly suffer or permit any person to infringe any of the provisions of this Ordinance, or any Regulations made thereunder, shall be liable on conviction to a penalty of not less than five pounds and not exceeding twenty-five pounds, and to immediate dismissal.

Ship may put to sea instead of going into Quarantine.

16. Nothwithstanding anything in this Ordinance contained it shall be lawful for any ship ordered to a Quarantine Ground under the provisions of this Ordinance or any Regulations made thereunder to put to sea again and enter the same port of the Colony instead of going into Quarantine.

Payment of expenses.

17. It shall be lawful for the Governor to direct the payment from the public revenues of the Colony of all expenses incidental to the execution of this Ordinance, and of any Regulations made thereunder.

Ordinance to apply to Men-of-war.

18. His Majesty's ships, and ships of war belonging to other nations are subject to this Ordinance and the Regulations made thereunder in the same way as merchant ships.

Repeal. Second Schedule. 19. The Ordinances mentioned in the Second Schedule to this Ordinance are hereby repealed.

Short title.

20. This Ordinance may be cited as the Quarantine Ordinance, 1907.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

The Quarantine Regulations, 1907.

- 1. These Regulations may be cited as the Quarantine Regulations, 1907.
 - 2. In these Regulations—
 - "Health Officer" means the Colonial Surgeon, or the Assistant Colonial Surgeon, and includes any person appointed by the Governor to act or assist in the execution of these Regulations.
 - "Ship" includes vessel, lighter, boat, or other floating craft.
 - "Master" means the master, officer, or other person for the time being in charge of any ship.
 - "Infectious or contagious disease" means cholera, plague, yellow fever, small-pox, and any other disease declared by the Governor in Council to be an infectious or contagious disease.
 - "Place" includes any part of a territory such as an island, a port, a district, a sheep-farming station, a town, a settlement.
 - "Infected place" subject to the provision of Regulation 3 means a place where any infectious or contagious disease exists.
 - "Infected ship" means a ship on board of which a case or cases of infectious or contagious disease is or are present or has or have occurred within a period of seven days previous to the date of the arrival of the ship, except in the case of small-pox, when such period shall be twelve days, and in the case of any disease declared by the Governor in Council to be an infectious or contagious disease, when such period shall be the number of days fixed by the Governor in Council.
 - "Suspected ship" means a ship on board of which a case or cases of infectious or contagious disease has or have occurred during the voyage, or during the stay of such ship in the port of departure, has occurred within a period of seven days previous to the date of arrival of the ship, except in the case of small-pox, when such period shall be twelve days, and in the case of any disease declared by the Governor in Council to be an infectious or contagious disease, when such period shall be the number of days fixed by the Governor in Council.
 - "Healthy ship" means a ship which although having come from an infected place has had on board no death nor any case of infectious or contagious disease, either before leaving the port of departure or during the voyage or on arrival.
 - "Observation" means isolation of passengers either in a proper station provided for that purpose or on board ship prior to their obtaining free pratique.

- 3. A place shall not be regarded as infected because of the existence thereat of imported cases of any infectious or contagious disease or because of the occurrence of a single non-imported case.
- 4. A place shall cease to be regarded as infected if the Health Officer is satisfied that:
 - (a) There has been no fresh case of plague or cholera within five days, of yellow fever within six days, of small-pox within twelve days, or of any disease declared by the Governor in Council to be an infectious or contagious disease within such number of days as may be fixed by the Governor in Council, of the isolation or of the death or recovery of the last case;
 - (b) Infected things have been disinfected or destroyed, and that in the case of plague measures have been taken with a view to the destruction of rats in the infected locality, and in the case of yellow fever of mosquitos on and near the infected premises.
- 5. The provisions contained in these regulations shall be applied in respect not of a whole country but only of the infected place; but this limitation shall apply only if the Health Officer is satisfied that the country in which the infected place is situated takes the measures necessary to prevent the export of rags, clothing and bedding referred to in Regulation 26 from that place unless they shall have been previously disinfected and also takes measures necessary to check the spread of the disease.
- 6. The Health Officer may board any ship arriving in the waters of this Colony, or arriving at any port of, from any infected place within, the Colony, and inspect every person in the ship.
- 7. Every infected, suspected or healthy ship shall be inspected as soon as possible after arrival by the Health Officer.
- 8. The Health Officer may if he think proper call for inspection of the ship's books and papers and he shall use every lawful means which may seem to him expedient for ascertaining the health of the persons on board and the sanitary condition of the ship.
- 9. The Master of any ship, or any other person, shall answer truly and if required in writing all such questions put to him by and give all such information to the Health Officer or Harbour Master as may be necessary for any purpose of these Regulations. Any Master or other person who refuses or neglects to answer or answers evasively or falsely any such questions or who conceals from the Harbour Master or Health Officer the true state of the health of the crew or passengers or other persons on board of any ship or who refuses or fails to produce such books and papers as the Health Officer may demand shall be liable to a fine not exceeding twenty pounds.
- 10. Every "Infected," "Suspected," and "Healthy" ship arriving in the waters of this Colony, or arriving at any port of, from any place within, the Colony, shall fly the usual Quarantine or yellow Flag.
- 11. If he be ordered to do so by the Harbour Master or Health Officer, it shall be the duty of the Master or person in charge of any infected or suspected ship to cause such ship to be taken at once to such place as may be pointed out to him as the Quarantine Ground, there to remain until released under the provisions of these Regulations.

- 12. All ships in Quarantine shall fly by day the usual Quarantine or yellow Flag at the foremast head; by night at the foremast a red light over a green light.
- 13. All guard boats shall by day fly a similar yellow Flag; by night they shall fly a red light at bow and stern.
- 14. No person except those authorised by the Health Officer shall communicate with any ship in quarantine, and the persons on board shall not communicate with the shore except with the permission of the Health Officer.
- 15. Any person found on board any ship which has not been granted pratique without the permission of the Health Officer shall be detained in such manner and for such time as the Health Officer may direct, and shall be liable to a penalty for a breach of these Regulations.
 - 16. Infected ships shall be dealt with as follows:—
 - (a) Every person who is suffering from an infectious or contagious disease shall, as soon as possible, if the condition of such person admit of it, be removed from the ship and isolated in some hospital or other suitable building or place appointed by the Governor in Council for the isolation of persons so suffering; and no person so removed shall leave such hospital, building, or place, until the Health Officer shall have certified that such person is free from an infectious or contagious disease.
 - (b) If the condition of any person who is suffering from an infectious or contagious disease does not admit of such person being removed from the ship, the ship shall not be admitted to free pratique, and such person shall not be removed from or leave the ship except with the consent in writing of the Health Officer.
 - (c) All persons on board other than those suffering from an infectious or contagious disease shall be permitted to land and be kept under observation for periods not to exceed the following:—
 - (i.) Plague, five days.
 - (ii.) Cholera, five days.
 - (iii.) Yellow fever, six days.
 - (iv.) Small-pox, twelve days.
 - (v.) Any disease declared by the Governor in Council to be an infectious or contagious disease, such number of days as may be fixed by the Governor in Council.

In applying these measures the date of the last case and the condition of the ship shall be taken into account.

- (d) Clothing and articles belonging to the passengers or crew which in the opinion of the Health Officer are infected shall be disinfected or destroyed.
- (e) Those parts of the ship that have been occupied by any person suffering from an infectious or contagious disease shall be disinfected, and also such other parts of the ship which, subject to the necessities of the case of a sick person who cannot be removed from the ship, the Health Officer may regard as infected.

- (f) In the case of plague measures shall be taken either before or after discharge of cargo to secure the destruction of rats on board. This operation shall be commenced as soon as possible and its duration shall not in any case exceed fortyeight hours.
- (g) In the case of yellow fever measures shall be taken to secure the destruction of mosquitos and their larvæ on board.
- (h) In the case of cholera the bilge water after preliminary disinfection shall be pumped out and the drinking water on board may be replaced by a fresh supply of wholesome water.
- When such measures as the Health Officer may have deemed necessary in accordance with the provisions of this Regulation have been carried out, the Health Officer may, at his discretion, if not prevented by the provisions of paragraph (b) of this Regulation, admit such ships to free pratique.
- 17. Passengers arriving by an infected ship shall be entitled to a certificate from the Health Officer indicating the date of their arrival and the measures to which they and their baggage have been subjected.
 - 18. Suspected ships shall be dealt with as follows:—
 - (a) The passengers and crew may be subjected to observation on board for periods not to exceed the following:—
 - (i.) Plague, five days.
 - (ii.) Cholera, five days.
 - (iii.) Yellow fever, six days.
 - (iv.) Small-pox, twelve days.
 - (v.) Any disease declared by the Governor in Council to be an infectious or contagious disease such number of days as may be fixed by the Governor in Council.

The period of observation shall date from the arrival of the ship.

- (b) Paragraphs (d), (e) and (h) of Regulation 16 shall apply to suspected ships, and paragraphs (f) and (g) thereof may be applied. When such measures as the Health Officer may have deemed necessary in accordance with the provisions of this Regulation have been carried out the Health Officer may at his discretion admit such ships to free pratique.
- 19. Healthy ships may be admitted to free pratique immediately on arrival irrespective of the nature of their bill of health. They may, however, at the discretion of the Health Officer be subjected to the measures specified in paragraphs (d), (f), (g) and (h) of Regulation 16 and the passengers and crew may be subjected to observation which shall not exceed the following periods:—
 - (i.) Plague, five days.
 - (ii.) Cholera, five days.
 - (iii.) Yellow fever, six days.
 - (iv.) Small-pox, twelve days.
 - (v.) Any disease declared by the Governor in Council to be an infectious or contagious disease such number of days as may be fixed by the Governor in Council.

The period of observation shall date from the departure of the ship from the infected place. The application of the measures specified in paragraph (d) or (f) of Regulation 16 shall only be resorted to when, in the opinion of the Health Officer, special reasons exist which require them. Where the provisions of paragraph (f) are applied the operation shall not in any case exceed twenty-four hours and shall not interfere with the free circulation of passengers and crew between ship and shore.

- 20. (1) If in a healthy ship the rats on board are found to be suffering from plague the Health Officer shall visit the ship and measures shall be taken as in paragraphs (d) and (f) of Regulation 16. The parts of the ship that the Health Officer may consider infected shall be disinfected and the passengers and crew may be subjected to observation which shall not exceed a period of five days after arrival unless in exceptional cases when such period may be extended to ten days. If unusual mortality has been observed among the rats on a healthy ship the Health Officer shall visit the ship and a bacteriological examination of the rats shall, when practicable, be made as quickly as possible. If it is thought necessary to resort to measures of rat destruction these shall be carried out as specified in paragraph (f) of Regulation 16.
- (2) Until all suspicion of plague is removed the passengers and crew may be subjected to observation during the time specified in this Regulation in respect of ships on board of which rats are found to be suffering from plague.
- 21. Whenever means for the destruction of rats have been taken and the Master, the Shipowner, or the Shipowner's Agents shall so demand, the Health Officer of the Port shall furnish him with a certificate that such measures have been applied and specifying the reasons why.
- 22. If in the opinion of the Health Officer of the Port of arrival ships from an infected place have been disinfected effectively they shall not again be subjected to sanitary measures unless a fresh case of infectious or contagious disease has occurred on board since disinfection or unless they have again called at an infected place.
- 23. A ship shall not be regarded as having called at a place if it has merely disembarked passengers and their baggage or mails without having been in communication with the shore.
- 24. Where a ship has passengers on board who are in a filthy or otherwise unwholesome condition or is overcrowded with passengers, emigrants, or otherwise, the Health Officer may if in his opinion it is desirable with a view of preventing the introduction of any infectious or contagious disease subject persons on board to observation for such period as he may direct not exceeding the following:—
 - (a) Plague, five days; if the person is under observation the period may be extended to ten days.
 - (b) Cholera, five days.
 - (c) Yellow fever, six days.
 - (d) Small-pox, twelve days.
 - (e) Any disease declared by the Governor in Council to be an infectious or contagious disease, such number of days as may be fixed by the Governor in Council.

Where measures of observation are prescribed the Health Officer may exempt from their application any person who, in his opinion, is immune from the infectious or contagious disease on account of which these measures are applied.

25. The Health Officer may, at his discretion, permit any person in a suspected or healthy ship to proceed to any place, and such permission if granted shall be upon the following conditions:—

Before such person is granted such permission—

- (a) He shall satisfy the Health Officer as to his name and intended place of residence.
- (b) He shall agree to present himself for medical supervision during periods not to exceed the following:—
 - (i.) Plague, five days.
 - (ii.) Cholera, five days.
 - (iii.) Yellow fever, six days.
 - (iv.) Small-pox, twelve days.
 - (v.) Any disease declared by the Governor in Council to be an infectious or contagious disease, such number of days as may be fixed by the Governor in Council.
- (c) He shall, if required by the Health Officer, deposit a sum not exceeding two pounds which may be forfeited if he fail to present himself for medical supervision.
- The Agreement shall be in accordance with Form I of these Regulations.
- (d) The place of residence must, in the opinion of the Health Officer, be conveniently situated for the medical supervision.

If the Health Officer is not satisfied as herein required or if the person fails to comply with paragraphs (a), (b) and (c) hereof, the Health Officer may detain him under observation or direct him to proceed to a specified place and there remain under medical supervision during the prescribed period. In the latter case the provisions of paragraphs (b) and (c) hereof may, at the discretion of the Health Officer, be applied to such person.

(e) In the case of small-pox a person may be required to produce to the Health Officer satisfactory evidence of having been successfully vaccinated or re-vaccinated within ten years immediately preceding or of his being otherwise immune from the disease and that such person may in the absence of such evidence be detained under observation for the prescribed period. But when the ship is a healthy ship this measure shall not apply to passengers who have not embarked or gone ashore at the infected place and it shall not be applied to those passengers who embarked or went ashore at the infected place if the circumstances of their stay there afford reasonable evidence of non-infection.

Any person acting in contravention of any of the provisions of this Regulation shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding the sum of ten pounds.

- 26. (1) Merchandise shall be disinfected only when in the opinion of the Health Officer it is infected, except in the case of yellow fever when it shall under no circumstances be liable to disinfection or prohibition. In the case of plague, cholera, and small-pox and any other disease declared by the Governor in Council to be an infectious or contagious disease, clothing and bedding which have been used, rags when imported from an infected place as merchandise may be subjected to disinfection even in the absence of evidence that they are infected or their introduction into the Colony may be prohibited except that in the case of cholera, rags compressed in bales if in the opinion of the Health Officer they are free from infection shall not be subjected to the provisions of this Regulation.
- (2) The measures specified in this Regulation are the only measures that shall be applied in respect of merchandise.
- 27. The entry of live stock into the Colony shall not be prohibited because of the existence of an infectious or contagious disease in the place from whence they have come or on board the ship in which they were conveyed.
- 28. When merchandise has been subjected to disinfection in pursuance of provisions in these Regulations, the owner or his agent shall be entitled to a certificate from the Health Officer indicating the measures that have been taken.
- 29. Nothing in these Regulations shall render liable to detention, disinfection or destruction, any article forming part of any mail (other than a parcel mail) conveyed under the authority of the postal administration of any Government, or shall prejudicially affect the delivery in due course of any such mail (other than a parcel mail) to the Post Office.
- 30. The only measures which parcel mails may be subjected to shall be disinfection or destruction of articles which are, in the opinion of the Health Officer, infected.
 - 31. When any place within the Colony is an infected place:
 - (1) No person suffering from an infectious or contagious disease shall leave such place, except with the permission of, and under such arrangements as may be sanctioned by the Health Officer. The Health Officer may permit any person to leave such place if he is satisfied that such person is not suffering from an infectious or contagious disease, and may or may not impose conditions on such permission, at his discretion.
 - (2) Measures shall be taken:—
 - (a) To prevent the exportation or carriage overland or coastwise of merchandise or articles which the Health Officer may consider infected, unless such merchandise or articles shall in the first instance have been disinfected under his supervision on shore.
 - (b) In the case of plague to destroy rats and prevent them from gaining access to ships.

- (c) In the case of yellow fever to destroy mosquitos and prevent them from gaining access to ships, but when it is impossible to prevent mosquitos from gaining access to ships then to destroy those on board immediately before the departure of the ship.
- (d) In the case of cholera, the Health Officer to see that the drinking water on shore is wholesome, and that the drinking water taken on board ships is wholesome.
- (3) The Health Officer shall give to the Master of any ship coming under this Regulation a certificate stating in detail the measures taken.
- 32. When in the case of a healthy ship from a Port which is an infected place, the Health Officer of the Port of arrival is satisfied that the measures specified in Regulation 22 have been efficiently carried out at such infected place, such ship shall be exempted from the measures specified in Regulation 19: Provided always that if the period specified in that Regulation and dating from the departure of the ship from the infected place shall not have been completed, the passengers and crew may be subjected to observation for such duration as may be necessary to complete the period.
- 33. (1) No measures shall be taken against any ship arriving in the waters of this Colony, or arriving at any port of, from any place within, the Colony, because it has come from or called at any place where any of the following diseases exists, except in the case of any such disease declared by the Governor in Council to be an infectious or contagious disease:—

Typhus fever;
Enteric fever;
Cerebro-spinal f

Cerebro-spinal fever;

Scarlet fever;

Diphtheria;

Measles;

Whooping Cough;

Chicken-Pox;

Dengue.

- (2) If a case or cases of any of the above diseases not declared by the Governor in Council to be an infectious or contagious disease has or have occurred on board either before leaving the Port of departure, during the voyage, or on arrival, the following measures may be applied at the discretion of the Health Officer:—
 - (a) Isolation of the sick.
 - (b) Disinfection of the infected clothing, hedding, and effects, and of the compartment of the ship occupied by the sick.
 - (c) Observation of those who have been in contact with the sick.
- 34. If any ship in the waters of this Colony is known to have any case of infectious or contagious disease on board the Health Officer may order such ship to be placed in quarantine until she has been dealt with as an infected ship.

- 35. In the case of a death from any infectious or contagious disease on board any ship the body shall be disposed of in such a manner as the Health Officer may direct and at the expense of the ship.
- 36. If any person conveys or attempts to convey any article to or from any ship in contravention of these Regulations such article shall be forfeited.
- 37. (1) The Master or Surgeon when there is one of any ship shall if the facts warrant his so doing on arriving in the waters of this Colony sign and deliver to the Harbour Master the certificate in accordance with Form II appended to these Regulations.
- (2) In the event of any Master or Surgeon not signing and delivering the certificates marked (a) and (b) the Harbour Master shall place such ship in quarantine pending the visit of the Health Officer who shall decide whether such ship shall be granted pratique or treated as an infected, suspected or healthy ship.
- (3) In the event of any Master or Surgeon not signing and delivering the certificates marked (c) and (d), the Harbour Master shall grant pratique but the passengers and crew shall not be permitted to land until they have been seen and dealt with in accordance with these Regulations by the Health Officer.
- (4) The Surgeon or Master of any ship who shall sign any such certificate as aforesaid containing any false statement shall be deemed guilty of a breach of these Regulations and may be proceeded against and punished accordingly.
- 38. The Owner, Master or Agents of the slip shall pay the Government on demand any costs and expenses incurred in the removal of any person from the ship to any observation station or connected with the cleansing and disinfection of any ship or of the cargo or merchandise of any ship or any part of such ship, cargo or merchandise, or of the destruction of rats or mosquitos on board including the hire of any necessary labour, ships, premises on shore and disinfecting appliances or of removing from any ship any article or thing and disinfecting the same.
- 39. (1) All costs and expenses charged or incurred by the Government for the maintenance of any person under observation or isolation and for the disinfection and cleansing of passengers' baggage shall be paid on demand to the Government by the person concerned, except in the case of the Master, Officers, or crew of any ship when such expenses shall be paid by the Owner, Master or Agent of the ship.
- (2) The Government shall have a lien on all baggage and other property belonging to a person placed in an Observation or Isolation station to secure payment of any sums due to the Government for the maintenance of such person or that of other persons for whom he may be or may have rendered himself liable.
- (3) Such property may be kept and detained at the Custom House, and, in default of payment, within eight days from the termination of the Quarantine, of any sums due to the Government by the owner of such property, in respect of maintenance, the Collector of Customs may cause such property to be sold by auction.
- (4) Provided that after deduction from the sale price of such property of the claim of the Government and costs, the balance, if any, shall be paid to the owner of the property.

- 40. No ship shall be permitted to clear outwards from any port of this Colony until all fees and expenses payable by the Owner, Master, or Agents thereof in respect of such ship under the Quarantine Ordinance, 1907, or of these Regulations may have been first duly paid.
- 41. No person under observation shall be required to pay a fee to any Health Officer for the services of medical supervision: Provided always that this provision shall not apply to any such person who receives at his or her request medical attendance.
- 42. Where any breach of the above Regulations is committed, all persons assisting in any way in the commission of such breach, and the Master or other person having the control of any ship on board of which such breach has been committed or who has been in any way concerned in the commission of such breach, shall be severally answerable for such breach and shall be deemed guilty of the same.

Regulation 25.

FORM I.

Original.

(To be retained by the Health Officer issuing the Pas	s.)
---	-----

(1.)	No. of Pass
(2.)	Residence
(3.)	Station of issue
(4.)	Date of arrival
(5.)	Name of person (in full)
(6.)	Father's name(a)
(7.)	Occupation
(8.)	Age
(9.)	Sex
(10.)	Whence coming (give port, town, settlement, or locality.)
(11.)	Destination and residence during next (b)days. (give town,
	settlement, or locality.)
(12.)	To whom the triplicate copy of the Pass sent and when
	are the information set forth above under headings (5) to (11) to be correct ereby bind myself to appear for inspection daily
	to present the above named person
for the nex	tdays at the office or residence of Dr
	ort to the said Officer before departure any change in my residence
waa oo rop	residence of the above mentioned person
within the	said period ofdays; and to deliver to the said Officer this Pass
	iration of the said period.
	Signature or mark of Traveller or person in charge of him.
Declar	red and signed before me.
	Signature and designation of Officer issuing the Pass.
INSTR	UCTIONS TO THE HEALTH OFFICER ISSUING THE PASS.

- 1. The Pass should be prepared in triplicate. The Original should be retained for record, the duplicate delivered to the Traveller, and the triplicate sent without delay to the Officer who has to examine him for the prescribed number of days. The full designation and address of this Officer should be entered under heading 12. One Pass form should not be used for more than one individual.
- 2. The Pass-issuing Officer should explain to the Traveller or his guardian the terms of the Pass, and warn him that any breach of its terms will entail forfeiture of any deposit made by him and also prosecution and punishment with fine not exceeding ten pounds.

⁽a) May be omitted when clearly not required for identification.
(b) The number of days to be inserted in accordance with the infectious or contagious disease for which the person is placed under medical supervision.

FORM I.

DUPLICATE.

(To be issued to the person under medical supervision.)

(1.)	No. of Pass	
(2.)	Residence	
(3.)	Station of issue	·
(4.)	Date of arrival	
(5.)	Name of person (in full)	
(6.)	Father's name(a)	
(7.)	Occupation	
(8.)	Age	
(9.)	Sex	
(10.)	Whence coming (give port,	town, settlement, or locality)
(11.)	Destination and residence	during next (b)days (give town
	settlement, or locali	ty)
(12.)	To whom the triplicate cop	y of the Pass sent and when
		above under headings (5) to (11) to be correct, to appear for inspection daily,
	to present	the above named person
for the	days at the office or resid	ence of Drat the
		hour as the Examining Officer may direct;
апа го гер	ort to the said Officer before	
	said period ofdays iry of the said period.	residence of the above mentioned person; and to deliver to the said Officer this Pass
Decla	red and signed before me.	Signature or mark of Traveller or person in charge of him.
		Signature and designation of Officer issuing the Pass.

⁽a) May be omitted when clearly not required for identification.(b) The number of days to be inserted in accordance with the infectious or contagions disease for which the person is placed under medical supervision.

Eudorsement of the Examining Officer-

		Date.	Signature.
First day			
Second day		1	
Third day			
Fourth day	• • •		
Fifth day		 į.	
Sixth day			•
Seventh day			
Eighth day			
Ninth day			
Tenth day	• • •		
Eleventh day			
Twelfth day		 1	

Forwarded to the Colonial Surgeon, the passenger having been daily observed for the prescribed period.

	Signature and designation of
	Examining Officer.
Date	

- 1. The Pass-holder must unless exempted by a written order endorsed on the Pass appear daily for the prescribed number of days on his Pass with his Pass before the Examining Officer and obtain that Officer's signature on the reverse of his Pass in token of inspection.
- 2. The Pass-holder is not obliged to remain at a place for the prescribed number of days by reason of his Pass, but should he desire to change his residence within that period he must give due intimation to the Examining Officer and get the entries under headings 11 and 12 altered before departure. On the expiration of his term of medical supervision he shall deliver his Pass to the Examining Officer.
- 3. The Pass-holder is warned that any breach of the terms of the Pass will entail forfeiture of any deposit made by him and also prosecution and punishment with fine not exceeding ten pounds!

FORM I.

TRIPLICATE.

(To be	forwarded without delay to	s' inspection.)	to conduct the
(1.)	No. of Pass		······································
(2.)	Residence		
(3.)	Station of issue		
(4.)	Date of arrival		
(5.)	Name of person (in full)		
(6.)	Father's name(a)		
(7.)	Occupation		
(8.)	Age	4	
(9.)	Sex	1	
(10.)	Whence coming (give port,		
(11.)	Destination and residence		
(11.)	settlement, or locality.)		
(12.)	To whom the triplicate cop		
I decl	are the information set forth	above under headings (5) to (11) to be correct
or the ne		the above named person residence of Drhour as the Examining	at the
vithin the	e said period ofday	residence of the ab	ove mentioned person
Decla	ared and signed before me.	person in ch	ark of Traveller or arge of him.
		Signature and de issuing the Pa	esignation of Officer
INS	TRUCTIONS TO THE OF	FICER APPOINTED	TO CONDUCT

The Examining Officer should satisfy himself that the person presenting the Pass is the person described therein. He should ascertain from the traveller whether there is any sickness or death in his house. If the traveller exhibits any symptons of plague, cholera, yellow fever, small-pox, or any disease declared by the Governor in Council to be an infectious or contagious disease, or if any sickness or death is reported in his house, or if he fails to appear for inspection, the said Officer should take immediate steps for detaining him or for making the necessary enquiries as to the cause of sickness, death or absence, and report with the quickest despatch to the Colonial Surgeon.

⁽a) May be omitted when clearly not required for identification.
(b) The number of days to be inserted in accordance with the infectious or contagious disease for which the person is placed under medical supervision.

FORM II.

Regulation 37.

(a) I hereby certify the during the voyage from Port, or in any other Port Plague, Cholera, Yellow Fort	in the course of the	or during the st	ay of the Ship in that
	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		Master or Surgeon.
	Ship		
	Date		
(b) I certify that, to to come from or touched at an Yellow Fever, or Small-por- twelve days of embarkation diseases.	ny place where there x, and that there is	e were any cases no person on b	s of Plague, Cholera, loard who has within
			Master or Surgeon.
	Ship	-	Master of Diffgeon.
	Date	*******************************	
(c) I certify that ther during the voyage from Port, or in any other Port, the following diseases:—		or during the st	ay of the Ship in that
	Typhus Fever, Enteric Fever,	;	
	Cerebro-spinal . Scarlet Fever,	Fever,	
	Diphtheria,		
	Measles,		
	Whooping Coug	gh,	
	${ m Chicken-pox},$		

(d) I certify that there has been no death from any cause on board during the voyage.

Signature of Master or Surgeon.

Signature of Master or Surgeon.

Ship.

Dengue.

Ship

Date

Date

NOTE —This form is to be amended, if necessary, to meet the case of any disease declared by the Governor in Council to be an infectious or contagious disease.

Second Schedule.

SECOND SCHEDULE.

ORDINANCES REPEALED.

Number and Year.	Short Title.
3 of 1875.	The Quarantine Ordinance, 1875.
13 of 1889.	

A BILL

ENTITLED

An Ordinance

To amend the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

Amendment of section 6 of Ordinance No. 5 of 1906.

1. Section 6 of the Pensions Ordinance, 1906, is hereby amended by adding thereto the words following:—

"Provided further that if an officer is transferred to other "public service as defined in the regulations under this "Ordinance, and ultimately retires at an age less than sixty "years, at which he is permitted by the laws or regulations of "that service to retire with a pension, the pension which may "be granted to him from the revenues of the Colony under "this Ordinance and the Regulations thereunder shall be "payable from the date of retirement of such officer notwith- "standing that he shall not be sixty years of age."

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the Pensions Amendment Ordinance, 1907.

Short title.

No. 86.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during mont	h ended	10tli			
July, 1907	• • •		$\pounds6600$	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th July, 1907. Gold £3300	• • •	•••	£3300	0	0
Average amount during month			£3300	0	0

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

Date:	Stocks.	Per cent.	Fac	e Value	·.	Price.	Purch	Purchase Price.	
4th Mar., 1901. 31st Aug., 1904. 27th Sept., 1902. 31st Aug., 1904. 27th Sept., 1906. 4th Dec., 1899. 27th Sept., 1906. 26th Oct., 1901. 14th Aug., 1902. 27th Sept., 1906. 31st Aug., 1904. 3rd Oct., 1906.	Queensland Trinidad South Australia West Australia Transvaal Total.	න භ භ භ භ භ භ භ භ භ භ භ භ භ භ භ භ භ	888 11 888 11 100 344 55 364 174 60 500 111	9 10 4 15 0 2 17 9 11 19 0 9	7 5 11 0 8 4 7 0 5 0 1	93143441631441636644568 936899445647836 944547836 958 958	833 9 835 10 87 333 49 334 165 53 479 109	0 17 0 12 10 0 0 0 13 9 16	0 7 0 9 0 0 5 0 0 8 7

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

Date.	Stocks.) 16g (1851) 1	Per cent.	Fac	e Value		Price.		nase Pr	ice.
31st Jany., 1905. 28th Sept., 1905. 11th Jany., 1906. 11th May, 1906. 14th Nov., 1906. 31st Jany., 1907. 15th May, 1907.	Transvaal " " " " " " "	 	3 3 3 3 3 3 3	100 6 31 1 1 33 2	$\begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ 5 \\ 14 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 12 \\ 9 \\ \hline 17 \\ \end{bmatrix}$	0 4 10 1 8 8 2	98 1003 99 991 9658 9734 9458	98 6 31 1 1 33 2	2 8 11 19 19 0 9	6 4 0 4 10 0 0

W. A. Thompson,
W. A. Harding,
G. Hurst.

Commissioners of Currency.

This statement applies to the month of June, 1907.

VERE PACKE,

Auditor.

No. 87.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS, during July, 1907.

LATITUDE 51° 41′ 15′′ South. LONGITUDE 57° 51′ 15′′ West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date.	ltainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	.025	s.w.w.	12	Nil.	w.	23	.060	N.E.E.
2	.030	W.	13	Nil.	w.	24	-090	N.E.E.
3	010	N.W.	14	Nil.	N.W.	25	.040	S.E.E.
4	Nil.	S.W.	15	100	N.W.	26	Nil.	S.E.E.
5	Nil.	N.W.	16	·125	N.W.	27	Nil.	N.E.E.
6	·120	S.W.W.	17	· 1 90	N.E. to N.W.	28	.080	N.W.N.
7	·120	S.W.	18	·135	S.E.	29	·185	N.W.N.
8	Nil.	S.W. to S.E.S.	19	015	S.	- 30	·380	N.W. to E.
9	·010	N.E.	20	Nil.	s.w.w.	31	.070	S.W.
10	·010	N.W.W.	21	040	w.	 	7.045	-
11	·010	N.W.W.	22	Nil.	S.W. to S.E.S.	Total	1.845	

Maximum 380 on the 30th.

Number of days on which rain fell 21.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.

^{*} Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.



THE

FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

Vol. XVII.

SEPTEMBER 2nd, 1907.

No. 9

No. 88.

Notice.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 47 of the 24th April, 1907, it is hereby notified, for general information, that the leave of absence granted to Governor W. L. Allardyce, C.M.G., has been extended to the 25th September, 1907, and that His Excellency is expected to arrive in the Colony and resume the administration of the Government on or about that day.

The attendance of the public is invited on the occasion of the landing of His Excellency, which will take place at the Dockyard Jetty.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

30th August, 1907. M.P. 248/1907. No. 89.

Peru Extradition Order in Council.

The Administrator directs it to be notified that a copy of an Order of His Majesty the King in Council giving effect to a Treaty of Extradition between Great Britain and Peru which was concluded on the 26th of January, 1904, and ratified at Lima on the 30th of November, 1906, may be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

1st August, 1907. M.P. 261/1907.

No. 90.

Order of His Excellency the Administrator in Council abolishing the duty on Seal Skins imported into the Colony for the purpose of transhipment or exportation.

His Excellency the Administrator, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, that the Order of the Governor in Council of the 14th May, 1906, relating to a duty on Seal Skins, shall be revoked, and that such revocation shall not revive the Order of the Governor in Council of the 13th June, 1904, relating to the said duty.

Ordered in Executive Council this 30th day of August, 1907.

I. Watt,

for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 187/1906.

No. 91.

Order of the King in Council relating to the Treaty of Extradition with Belgium.

The Administrator directs it to be notified that a copy of an Order of His Majesty the King in Council, giving effect to a Supplementary Convention between the United Kingdom and Belgium, amending Article XIV of the Treaty of Extradition of the 29th October, 1901, may be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command

I. WATT.

for Colonial Secretary.

31st August, 1907. M.P. 286/1907. No. 92.

Order of His Excellency the Administrator in Council relating to Postage.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by "The Post Office Ordinance, 1898," His Excellency the Administrator, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to order that on and after the 1st day of October, 1907, the following rates of postage and fees shall be in force.

Letters.

Sent from the Colony to the United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Egypt, 1d.

To all other parts of the world $2\frac{1}{2}$ d. per ounce and $1\frac{1}{2}$ d. for every additional ounce, or fraction of an ounce.

Post Cards.

To all parts of the world 1d., Reply Post Cards 2d.

Books and Newspapers.

Newspapers, books, private papers, commercial papers, patterns, and samples, $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per 2 ounces, with a minimum rate of $2\frac{1}{2}$ d. for commercial papers, and 1d for patterns or samples.

Registration.

To all parts of the world 2d.

Parcels.

		To	T_{H}	E	Uniti	ED KIN	GDO:	м.					
Ov	er 3 but	not over 3lbs. not over 7lbs.	• • •					••	•••	•••		$egin{array}{c} ext{s.} \ extbf{1} \ ext{2} \end{array}$	0
Ove	er 7 but	not over 11lbs	•		•••				• • •		•••	$\bar{3}$	
				Ir	ısura	nce.							
То	secure	compensation	up	to		a fee	of	••	•			s. 0	d. 5
"	"	"	,,	,,	£24	"	,,		•		••	0	$7\frac{1}{2}$
"	**	"	"	,,	£36	,,	,,	• •		• • •			10
"	,,	,,	15	,,	£48	,,	,,	• •		•••		1	$0\frac{1}{2}$
"	••	>>	,,	12	$\pounds 50$	"	"					1	3^{-}
			In	lar	nd P	ostage	·.	•		•			
	ters				• • •					1d.	per ou	\mathbf{nce}	
Ne	wspaper	s, Books &c			• •				• • •		per 4		
]	Parce	els.							
777.0												s	d.
Orre	1211113 1	not over 3lbs.	• • •			• • • •			••			0	4
		not over 7lbs.	• • •			• • •			••		• • •	0	8
Ove	er 7 but	not over 11lbs.	• • •			• • •	••		••			1.	0

All previous Orders of the Governor in Council relating to rates of Postage are hereby revoked.

This Order shall come into operation on the 1st October, 1907.

Ordered in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 30th day of August, 1907.

I. Watt, for Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 222/1907.

No. 93.

Annual Return for 1907.

Prepared under (Form 5) Section 13 of the Live Stock Ordinance.

Owner.	Name of Station.	No. of Sheep.	Ear Mark. Ewes, in near ear; Rams & Wethers, ditto off ear.
C. Bender	Moody Valley Farm	1,538	Fork and Back bit.
Mrs. J. Bonner	San Carlos, South	27,895	Front Notch.
F. Browning	Mullet Creek Farm	1,447	Back Bayonet.
W. K. Cameron	San Carlos	24.963	Slit.
H. & G. Cobb	Lively Island	8,812	Slit.
H. V. Cobb	Speedwell, George & Barren Is.	10.369	Fork.
F. I. Company	Darwin, Walker Creek & N. Arm	190,836	Diamond.
W. Fell	Bleaker Island	3,406	Punch hole.
J. J. Felton	Evelyn Station	25,648	Back square.
J. Greenshields	Douglas Station	28,845	Fork.
J. B. Luchtenberg	Sea Lion Islands	179	Slit.
Morrison & Grant	Bluff Cove	4,430	Two Slits.
V. Packe	Fitzroy & Port Louis	29,011	Double Swallow.
A. Pitaluga	Salvador & Rincon Grande	24,550	Front P.
Mrs. T. Robson	Port Louis, North	15,376	Front Halfpenny.
J. Robson	Fitzroy, North	2,501	Front Thistle.
Smith & Sharp	Berkeley Sound Station	15,200	Triangle.
D. Smith	Great, Ruggles & Swan Islands	5,618	Back bit.
J. Smith	Peninsula	382	Fork and Fore bit.
Baillon & Stickney	Fox Bay West	19,069	Two Slits.
Mrs. Benney	Saunders Island	9,150	Punch hole.
Bertrand & Felton		14,482	Back square.
Mrs. Cull	New Island	2,227	Fork.
J. H. Dean	Pebble Island	28,009	Back Bayonet.
Dean & Anson	Chartres Station	29,208	Punch hole.
Dean & Co.	Port Stephens & Port Edgar	39,805	Square Punch hole.
A. E. Felton	Clifton Station	2,522	Fore bit.
J. Goodwin	Hummock Island.		Punch hole.
Mrs. Hansen	Carcass & Jason Islands	3,708	Front Bayonet.
Holmestead & Blake		32,044	Front Bayonet.
Mrs. E. Mathews	West Swan Island	1	Fork.
	TT 1) 20 050	E his
Packe Bros., & Co.	{ Dunnose Head { Fox Bay (East) Port Howard Kappel Island	\ 23,959	Fore bit
S. American Mission	Keppel Island	2,955	Diamond.
Stickney Brothers		11,551	Back Halfpenny.
J. L. Waldron	Port Howard	36,706	Fork.
H. Waldron	Beaver Island	2,795	Fork.
C. C. Wesel	Passage Islands	549	Slit.
Mrs. Williams	Weddell Island	16,002	Back bit.
mais. Whilams	Wednest Island	10,002	
		695,747	

Beaver Island—approximate, omitted to forward return. Hummock Island and West Swan Island not stocked.

James Robertson, Chief Inspector of Stock. No. 94.

Government Savings Bank Notice.

Depositors are reminded that, in accordance with Clause No. 9 of the Savings Bank Rules, all Pass Books must be forwarded to the office of the Manager of the Savings Bank on the 30th September next, in order that the interest due to depositors may be inserted and the books audited.

G. Hurst,

Manager of the Savings Bank.

19th August, 1907.

No. 95.

Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Charles Williams, deceased.

Whereas Louis Williams as the Attorney of John Gibson Cameron has applied for letters of Administration with the will annexed of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated the 23rd day of December, 1896.

M. Craigie-Halkett, Registrar Supreme Court.

31st August, 1907.

No. 96.

Peat.

Tenders for cutting and rickling 3,400 Cubic Yards of Peat will be received at the Colonial Secretary's Office up to 12 noon, on Saturday, 5th of October. Each Tender to be sealed and endorsed "Tender for Peat."

The sods must be cut of a size not exceeding 8 by 8 inches in thickness, and only at places indicated. The peat must be cut and rickled to the satisfaction of the Chief Constable, or person deputed by him.

The top sod, to a depth of three inches, is not to be reckoned, and the walls of existing peat cuttings must be cut away to a horizontal depth of two inches before measurement can be reckoned.

Tenders should state the number of yards tendered for and the price per yard.

Half the quantity tendered for must be ready for removal by the 9th December, 1907, and the remainder by the 13th January, 1908, weather permitting.

The Government does not bind itself to accept the lowest or any tender.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

31st August, 1907. M.P. 154/1907. No. 97.

Notice.

The Administrator will be glad to receive visitors at Government House from 4-30 p.m. to 6 p.m. on Wednesday the 4th and 18th September.

Government House, 31st August, 1907.

No. 98.

Bills.

The following Bills, to be submitted to the Legislative Council, are published for general information.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

31st August, 1907. M.P. 188/1907. M P. 396/1906.

A BILL

ENTITLED

An Ordinance

To amend Ordinance No. 9 of 1892.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

Amendment of section 3 of Ordinance No. 9 of 1892.

1. Section 3 of Ordinance No. 9 of 1892 is hereby amended by substituting therein the words "Incumbent of Christ Church "Cathedral" for the words "Colonial Chaplain."

Commencement.

2. This Ordinance shall be deemed to have come into operation on the 25th day of August, 1907.

Short title.

3. This Ordinance may be cited as the Stanley Cemetery Amendment Ordinance, 1907.

A BILL

ENTITLED

An Ordinance

To provide for the preservation of Hares and certain Wild Birds.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. This Ordinance shall come into operation on the first day of September one thousand nine hundred and eight, which day is in this Ordinance referred to as the commencement of this Ordinance.

Commencement of Ordinance.

2. From and after the commencement of this Ordinance, it shall be unlawful for any person to wilfully kill, wound, or take, or attempt to kill, wound, or take any hare or leveret, or use any gun, net, snare, or dog for the purpose of killing, wounding, or taking any hare or leveret, or to have in his possession any hare or leveret killed, wounded or taken, between the first day of October in any year and the following thirty-first day of January, both days inclusive, and any person guilty of any such offence shall on conviction be liable to a penalty not exceeding five pounds in respect of every such hare or leveret killed, wounded or taken, or attempted to be killed, wounded, or taken, or in his possession.

Close time for hares.

3. From and after the commencement of this Ordinance, it shall be unlawful for any person to wilfully shoot or take, or attempt to shoot or take, or use any lime, trap, net, snare, or other instrument for the purpose of taking, or to have in his control or possession killed or taken—

Close time for snipe, duck, teal, widgeon, and swan.

- (a) between the first day of September in any year and the following fourteenth day of January, both days inclusive, any wild bird commonly known as snipe, or
- (b) between the first day of October in any year and the following thirty-first day of January, both days inclusive, any wild bird commonly known as duck, teal, widgeon, or swan.

and any person guilty of any such offence shall on conviction be liable to a penalty not exceeding one pound in respect of every such wild bird killed or taken, or in his control or possession.

4. Notwithstanding anything herein contained, a person shall not be guilty of an offence under this Ordinance if he satisfies the Court that the hare, leveret, snipe, duck, teal, widgeon, or swan, in respect of which he is charged with an offence under this Ordinance, was imported into the Colony, and that he is the owner thereof or acted with his permission.

Exemptions.

5. Every offence under this Ordinance may be prosecuted before a Stipendiary Magistrate or any two Justices of the Peace in a summary manner.

Prosecution of offences.

6. This Ordinance may be cited as the Hares and Wild Birds Short title. Preservation Ordinance, 1907.

No. 99.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month	ı ended	10th			
August, 1907			£6600	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th August, 1907. Gold £3300	• • •		£3300	0	0
Average amount during month			£3300	0	0

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Fac	e Value		Price.	Purch	ase Pri	ce.
4th Mar., 1901. 31st Aug., 1904. 27th Sept., 1902. 31st Aug., 1904. 27th Sept., 1906. 4th Dec., 1899. 27th Sept., 1906. 26th Oct., 1901. 14th Aug., 1902. 27th Sept., 1906.	Queensland Trinidad South Australia West Australia	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	888 11 888 11 100 344 55 364 174 60	9 10 4 15 0 2 17 9 11 19	7 5 11 1 0 8 4 7 0 5	93½3¼3¼3¼1½ 93½¼3¼1½1½ 90½1¼ 96½1½38 87½38 91¼ 87¾	833 9 835 10 87 333 49 334 165 53	0 17 0 12 10 0 0 0 0 13	0 7 0 9 0 0 5 0
31st Aug., 1904. 3rd Oct., 1906.	Transvaal ,, Total	3	500 111	9	0	$95\frac{7}{8}$ $98\frac{3}{8}$	479 109	9 16	8 7
		£	3511	9	1	£	3300	0	ó

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

Date.	Stocks	3.	Per cent.	Fac	e Value	ş.	Price.	Purcl	base Price.	
31st Jany., 1905. 28th Sept., 1905. 11th Jany., 1906. 11th May, 1906. 14th Nov., 1906. 31st Jany., 1907. 15th May, 1907.	Transvaal ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,		3 3 3 3 3 3	100 6 31 1 1 33 2	0 5 14 17 18 12 9	0 4 10 1 8 8 2	$\begin{array}{c} 98 \\ 100\frac{3}{8} \\ 99 \\ 99\frac{1}{4} \\ 96\frac{5}{8} \\ 97\frac{3}{4} \\ 94\frac{5}{8} \end{array}$	98 6 31 1 1 33 2	2 8 11 19 19 0 9	6 4 0 4 10 0
		Total	£	177	17	9	£	175	10	0

W. A. Thompson,
W. A. Harding,
G. Hurst.

Commissioners of Currency.

No. 100.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS, during August, 1907.

LATITUDE 51° 41′ 15′′ South. LONGITUDE 57° 51′ 15′′ West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec	Wind Direction
1	070	s.w.	12	Nil.	N.W.	23	Nil.	N.W.
2	·100	S.W.	13	-060	N.W.W.	24	Nil.	N.W.
3	·130	s.w.s.	14	.030	s.w.	25	070	S.W. to E.
4	Nil.	S.E.S.	15	-010	N.W.	26	·010	S.W.
5	Nil.	S.E.S.	16	-080	N.W.	27	·100	s.w.
6	Nil.	S.E.S.	17	Nil.	S.W.	28	Nil.	S.W.W.
7	·020	s.w.	18	Nil.	S.E.S.	29	Nil.	s.w.w.
8	·050	Calm.	19	Nil.	N.E.NN.W.N.	80	Nil.	N.W.W.
9	·105	S.W. to S.E.S.	20	·240	N.W.	31	Nil.	N.W.
10	.055	S.W.	21	·100	N.W.		7 020	
11	Nil.	S.E.S.	22	Nil.	N.W. to S.W.	Total	1.230	

Maximum 240 on the 20th.

Number of days on which rain fell 16.

A. TAINNEY,
Observer.

^{*} Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

The section of the se

•

. .

بهُمْ

:



THE

FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

Vol. XVII.

OCTOBER 1st, 1907.

No. 10

No. 101.

Notice.

Resumption of the Government by His Excellency W. L. Allardyce, C.M.G., Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

With reference to Gazette Notice No. 47 of the 24th April, 1907, it is hereby notified, for general information, that His Excellency W. L. ALLARDYCE, C.M.G., Governor and Commander-in-Chief, returned to the Colony from leave of absence on the 25th instant and resumed the administration of the Government.

His Excellency desires to thank the Public for their manifestations of good-will on the occasion of the landing of himself and Mrs. Allardyce.

By Command,

H. E. W. Grant,

Colonial Secretary.

26th September, 1907. M.P. 154/1907.

No. 102.

Notice.

Mrs. Allardyce will be "At Home" to receive visitors on Monday the 7th, Wednesday the 16th and Wednesday the 30th October, from 4-30 to 6 p.m.

Government House, 30th September, 1907.

No. 103.

Notice.

With reference to Gazette Notices Nos. 51 and 52 of the 25th April, 1907, it is hereby notified, for general information, that the Honourable H. E. W. Grant has this day resumed his duties as Police Magistrate, Coroner, and Auditor, and as a Commissioner of Currency.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretury.

26th September, 1907. M.P. 154/1907.

No. 104.

Licensing Ordinance.

Take Notice

That under the 26th and 27th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have this day made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for John Watts any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from this date, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

Given under my hand and seal of the Court, at Stanley, this 12th day September, 1907.

G Hurst

Acting Police Magistrate.

No. 105.

Public Holiday.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that Saturday, the 9th November, being the Anniversary of His Majesty's Birthday, the Government Offices will be closed on that day.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

30th September, 1907.

No. 106.

Levee.

His Excellency the Governor will hold a Levee, in honour of the Anniversary of His Majesty's Birthday, at Government House, on Saturday the 9th November, at 11 a.m.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

30th September, 1907.

No. 107.

[SEAL]

(Signed)

H. E. W. GRANT.

No. 3,



1907.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

HENRY EUGENE WALTER GRANT, Esquire,

ADMINISTRATOR.

(17th September, 1907.)

An Ordinance

To amend the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof as follows:—

1. Section 6 of the Pensions Ordinance, 1906, is hereby amended by adding thereto the words following:—

Amendment of section 6 of Ordinance No. 5 of 1906.

- "Provided further that if an officer is transferred to other public service as defined in the regulations under this "Ordinance, and ultimately retires at an age less than sixty years, at which he is permitted by the laws or regulations of that service to retire with a pension, the pension which may be granted to him from the revenues of the Colony under this Ordinance and the Regulations thereunder shall be payable from the date of retirement of such officer notwithstanding that he shall not be sixty years of age."
- 2. This Ordinance may be cited as the Pensions Amendment Short title. Ordinance, 1907.

Passed the Legislative Council this 13th day of September, 1907.

Assented to by the Administrator and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 17th day of September, 1907.

(Signed)

M. Craigie-Halkett,

Clerk of the Council.

No. 108.

[SEAL]

(Signed)

H. E. W. GRANT.

No. 4,



1907.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

HENRY EUGENE WALTER GRANT, Esquire,

(17th September, 1907.)

An Ordinance

To amend Ordinance No. 9 of 1892.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

Amendment of section 3 of Ordinance No. 9 of 1892.

1. Section 3 of Ordinance No. 9 of 1892 is hereby amended by substituting therein the words "Incumbent of Christ Church "Cathedral" for the words "Colonial Chaplain."

Commencement.

2. This Ordinance shall be deemed to have come into operation on the 25th day of August, 1907.

Short title.

3. This Ordinance may be cited as the Stanley Cemetery Amendment Ordinance, 1907.

Passed the Legislative Council this 13th day of September, 1907.

Assented to by the Administrator and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 17th day of September, 1907.

(Signed)

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Clerk of the Council.

No. 109. Statement showing

Total Receipts and Expenditure for the Half-Year ended 30th June, 1907.

Balance on 1st Jan., '07 £	ess than estimated 1907.
Balance on 1st Jan., '07	
Port and Tonnage dues 80 40 0 0 122 14 0 89 17 0 82 14 0 Internal Revenue 565 282 10 0 557 15 8 312 4 9 275 5 8 Fees, Fines &c. 503 251 10 0 340 13 9 232 19 4 89 3 9 Interest 3800 1900 0 2132 14 10 1669 18 11 232 14 10 Post Office 1088 544 0 447 12 9 539 14 8 96 Rents 4015 2007 10 2565 0 5 2822 0 11 557 10 5	
	6 7 3
Land Sales 15504 7752 0 0 9112 13 10 8500 19 1 1463 5 0 102 1490 0 0 2580 11 6 8450 10 10 1090 11 6	2 11 2 9 11 6
Total 19284 9642 0 0 11693 13 10 16951 18 5 2553 16 6 502	2 2 8
Overpayments recovered	
rayments. estimated 1907 30th June, 1907 Half Year 1906 Half estimated Half e	ss than estimated 907.
Col. Secretary 869 0 0 434 10 0 437 14 3 417 11 2 3 4 3 Treasury 668 15 0 334 7 6 413 6 3 352 8 10 78 18 9 Audit 25 0 0 12 10 0 2 0 0 13 0 0 10 Port & Marine 90 0 0 45 0 0 46 6 4 55 8 6 1 6 4 Legal 17 3 6	12 8
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	8 6 8
Public Works Recurrent 1150 0 0 575 0 0 872 3 8 761 4 6 297 3 8	******
Savings' Bank 1250 0 0 625 0 0 13 8 8 29 8 6	4 6
Drawbacks & 100 0 0 50 0 0 500 19 8 90 9 0 450 10 0	
Total 15329 9 8 7664 14 10 7579 10 4 7731 3 6 927 11 9 1012 Land Sales Stock Ordinance 864 0 0 432 0 0 614 15 3 325 2 6 183 15 3	16 3
70700 0 0 0000 14 10 0104 4 5	16 3
Investments made 12844 7 2 Advances	
Deposits 9433 9 5 Remittances made 12575 15 0	

COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 30th June, 1907.

No. 110.

Total.	£ s. d.	64224 18 10 56811 10 9	£ 121036 9 7
Amount.	£ s. d. 54853 9 0 1784 8 8 116 3 5 11202 11 4 2300 0 0 175 10 0 298 0 3 347 7 6 5 0 0	5 15 9 1000 0 0 52850 12 10 72 13 0 3888 14 11	₩
Liabilities.	Savings Bank Intestate Fire Brigade Bills on Crown Agents Stock Fund Note " Depreciation Fund Naval Works Cassard Wrecks Ordinance	Collector of Customs Falkland Islands Co Surplus of Assets: Land Sales Fund Available Assets	Total
Total.	£ s. d. Deposits:	19 3 0 0 16 5	036 9 7
Amount.	£ s. d. 2658 3 5 1104 10 6 53033 19 11 49918 12 10 1386 16 6 7500 0 0 3300 0 0 175 10 0	0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	£ 121036
Assets.	Cash in Colonial Chest "" Crown Agents Investments: Land Sales Fund Savings Bank " Intestate "" Surplus "" Note "" Depreciation		Total
	Cash in ,, ,, Investments:	Bills in Advances:	

In this statement Outstanding Claims are not included. These may be estimated at £1,200.

Colonial Treasurer.

W. A. THOMPSON,

5th September, 1907. C.S. No. 184/1907.

No. 111.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND,

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during mo	nth ended	$10 \mathrm{th}$			
September, 1907	• • •	• • •	£6600	0	0
Coin portion of fund on 10th September, 1907. Gold a	E3300		£3300	0	0
Average amount during month			£ 3300	0	0

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Fac	e Value	·.	Price.	Purch	ase Pri	ce.
4th Mar., 1901. 31st Aug., 1904. 27th Sept., 1902. 31st Aug., 1904. 27th Sept., 1906. 4th Dec., 1899. 27th Sept., 1906. 26th Oct., 1901. 14th Aug., 1902.	Queensland Trinidad South Australia West Australia	33 93 93 93 93 93 93 93 93 93 93 93 93 9	888 11 888 11 100 344 55 364 174	9 10 4 15 0 2 17 9	7 5 11 1 0 8 4 7	93123434343434343434343434343434343434343	833 9 835 10 87 333 49 334 165	$\begin{array}{ c c c } \hline 0 \\ 17 \\ 0 \\ 12 \\ 10 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ \end{array}$	0 7 0 9 0 0 5 0
27th Sept., 1906. 31st Aug., 1904. 3rd Oct., 1906.	Transvaal "Total	3 3 3	60 500 111 3511	$ \begin{array}{c} 19 \\ 0 \\ 9 \\ \hline 9 \end{array} $	5 0 1 1	8734 9577 9838 9838	53 479 109 	$egin{array}{c} 13 \\ 9 \\ 16 \\ \hline 0 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0\\8\\7\\-0\end{array}$

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

Date.	Date. Stocks.			Stocks.		Per cent.	Fac	e Value). -	Price.	Purch	iase Pri	ice.
31st Jany., 1905. 28th Sept., 1905. 11th Jany., 1906. 11th May, 1906. 14th Nov., 1906. 31st Jany., 1907. 15th May, 1907.	Transvaal " " " " " " "	 	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 5	100 6 31 1 1 33 2	0 5 14 17 18 12 9	0 4 10 1 8 8 2	98 10038 9954 9954 9658 9734 9458	98 6 31 1 1 33 2	$\begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ 8 \\ 11 \\ 19 \\ 0 \\ 9 \\ \end{bmatrix}$	6 4 0 4 10 0 0			

W. A. Thompson, W. A. Harding,

Commissioners of Currency.

G. Hurst.

VERE PACKE,

Auditor.

12th September, 1907.

No. 112.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS, during September, 1907.

LATITUDE 51° 41′ 15′′ South. LONGITUDE 57° 51′ 15′′ West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

-							1	
Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.*	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	Nil.	N.W.	12	·110	W.	.23	Nil.	W.S.W.
2	.180	N.E.	13	·120	s.w.w.	24	Nil.	W.S.W.
3	.010	N.W.	14	·100	S.W.W-N.E.N.	25	Nil.	S.W.S. to N.E.
4	·040	N.W. to N.E.	15	.030	S.E.	26	·185	N.W.
5	.330	S.E.S.	16	.030	S.W.W.	27	Nil.	S.E.S.
6	.040	S.	17	.070	S.W.	28	Nil.	S.E. to N.E.
7	Nil.	s.w.	18	-030	S.W.	29	Nil.	N.W.
8	040	N.	19	050	s.w.	30	Nil.	N.W.
9	Nil.	N.W.W.	20	010	s.w.			
10	Nil.	N.W.W.	21	Nil.	s.w.		7.350	
11	Nil.	N.W.	22	Nil.	W. to S.W.	Total	1:375	

Maximum 330 on the 5th.

Number of days on which rain fell 16.

A. Linney, Observer

^{*} Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.



THE SLANDS FALKI

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

Vol. XVII.

NOVEMBER 1st, 1907.

No. 11

No. 113.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, Edward VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency William Lamond Allardyce, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

W. L. ALLARDYCE, [L.S.]

WHEREAS by Ordinance No. 3 of 1905, entitled "An Ordinance to amend the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901" it is provided inter alia that the said Ordinance shall remain in force until the 31st day of December, 1907, unless extended for a further period by Proclamation:

AND WHEREAS it is deemed expedient by the Governor in Council that the said Ordinance shall be extended for a further period of five years:

NOW THEREFORE I hereby Proclaim that the said Ordinance shall be extended and remain in force until the 31st day of December, 1912.

Given under my hand this twenty-ninth day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and seven.

By Command, H. E. W. GRANT, Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, 29th October, 1907. No. 114.

Notice.

MRS. ALLARDYCE will be "At Home" to receive visitors on Wednesday the 13th and 27th November, from 4-30 to 6 p.m.

Government House,

31st October, 1907.

No. 115.

Notice.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that during the summer months the Conservatories at Government House will be open to visitors on Sundays from 4 to 6 p.m.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary

31st October, 1907. M.P. 355,1907.

No. 116.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

Mr. WILLIAM MOYES

to be an Itinerant School Master in the East Falklands, with effect from the 25th ultimo, on the terms and conditions contained in his Agreement with the Crown Agents for the Colonies of the 30th July, 1907.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

4th October, 1907. M.P. 330/1907.

No. 117.

Order of the King in Council relating to the Extradition Treaty with Norway.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that a copy of an Order of His Majesty the King in Council, giving effect to a Supplementary Extradition Agreement between the United Kingdom and Norway which was signed at Christiana on the 18th February last, may be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

1st October, 1907. M.P. 311/1907. No. 118.

Civil Service of India.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that the Regulations and other papers issued by the Civil Service Commissioners respecting the Examination for the Civil Service of India to be held in August, 1908, may be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

1st October, 1907. M.P. 318/1907.

No. 119.

Application under the Licensing Ordinance, 1882.

Notice is hereby given that Franz F. Lellmann has, under the provisions of section 9 of the Licensing Ordinance, 1882, applied for a Billiard Table License, to use a billiard table in that part of the premises known as The Falkland Islands Working Men's Social Club, formerly the billiard room of the Hotel Imperial.

W, A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

17th October, 1907. M.P. 320/1907.

No. 120.

Importation of Horses, Asses, and Mules into Great Britain.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that an Order of the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, under the Diseases of Animals Acts, 1894 to 1903, prohibiting as from the 1st January next, the landing in Great Britain of any horse, ass, or mule from any other country except Ireland, the Channel Islands and the Isle of Man, unless accompanied by a certificate of a Veterinary Surgeon that the animal shows no symptoms of glanders or farcy, may be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

27th October, 1907. M.P. 854/1907.

No. 121.

Nobel Peace Prize.

A copy of a notice issued by the Nobel Committee of the Norwegian Parliament with regard to the nomination of candidates for the Nobel Peace Prize of 1908, may be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

31st October, 1907. M.P. 355,1907. No. 122.

Order of the King in Council giving effect to a Treaty of Extradition with the Republic of Panama.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that a copy of an Order of His Majesty the King in Council, giving effect to a Treaty of Extradition between the United Kingdom and the Republic of Panama, which was signed at Panama on the 25th August, 1906, may be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command, H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary

31st October 1907. M.P. 350/1907.

No. 123.

Order of the King in Council relating to Extradition between the United Kingdom and Sweden.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that a copy of an Order of His Majesty the King in Council, giving effect to an Agreement between the United Kingdom and Sweden, signed at London on the 2nd July, 1907, confirming as regards Sweden the Treaty of Extradition between the United Kingdom and Sweden and Norway of the 26th June, 1873, and enlarging the list of offences contained in Article II. of that Treaty, may be seen on application at the office of the Colonial Secretary,

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

31st October, 1907. M.P 851/1907. No. 124.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS, during October, 1907.

LATITUDE 51° 41′ 15″ South. LONGITUDE 57° 51′ 15″ West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	-005	N.W.	12	·010	w.	23	Nil.	S.W.
2	·150	N.W.	13	.080	S.W. to N.W	24	Nil.	S.W-N.E-N.W
3	.150	S.E.	14	·010	N.W.	25	·020	N.W.
4	·015	S.W.	15	·040	N.W.	26	.270	N.W.N.
5	Nil.	W.	16	Nil.	S.W.	27	·020	S.W.W.
6	Nil.	N.W.W. to S.W.	17	Nil.	S.E. to N.E.N	28	.010	s.w.
7	·020	S.W.	18	Nil.	N.W.W.	29	.130	s.w.s.
8	.030	s.w.	19	Nil.	N.W.W.	30	220	round compass.
9	·310	N.W.W.	20	Nil.	N.W.	31	.030	s.w.
10	.015	S. to N.E.	21	010	N.W.			
11	·010	N.W.	22	Nil.	N.W. to S.W.	Total	1.555	

Maximum 310 on the 9th.

Number of days on which rain fell 21.

A. LINNEY,
Observer.

^{*} Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

Estimates for 1908.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following Message from His Excellency to the Legislative Council introducing the Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for the year 1908.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

31st October, 1907. M.P 801/1907.

1908.

Legislative Council.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

ESTIMATES, 1908.

(MESSAGE INTRODUCING.)

Read in Council, 29th October, 1907.

MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

HONOURABLE GENTLEMEN OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL,—

I have the honour to lay before you herewith the Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for the year 1908. It will be observed that a new departure has been made in the form in which the Estimates of Expenditure have been framed, the Division Public Works Extraordinary appearing below the line (its proper place) and not, as hitherto, above the line.

REVENUE.

2. The Ordinary Revenue for 1908 has been estimated at £14,994, or £827 less than that received in 1906.

It is expected that the increases and decreases under the several Divisions will be as follow:—

\cdot $_{I}$	ncrease	8.					£
Division III.—Licenses and Int., V.—Interest	ernal F	Reven	ue 	•••	•••	•••	188 734
· ·					Total	•••	£922 ===
1	Decrease	28.					£
Division I.—Customs	***	•••	•••		•••	•••	92
II -Port and Tonnage	Dues	•••		•••	•••	•••	5
"TV — Fees of Court and	Offices	•••	•••		•••	•••	164
" VI —Post Office				• • •	•••	•••	276
". VII.—Rents	•••	•••	•••		•••	•••	1140
" VIII.—Miscellaneous	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	72
					Total	•••	£1749

The increase of £188 under Division III. is to be attributed mainly to the development of the whaling industry, especially in the waters of our Dependency of South Shetlands.

The decrease under Division VII. Rents, Item 1, Crown Lands, £1,108, arises from the operation of the Land Ordinance, 1903, under which lessees who have arranged for the purchase of their leaseholds cease to pay an annual rent. This decrease is partially adjusted by the increase of £693 under Division V. Interest, Item 1, Land Sales Investment Fund.

EXPENDITURE.

- 3. The Ordinary Expenditure for 1906 (i.e. exclusive of Public Works Extraordinary, £1,417, and payments under the Live Stock Ordinance, £566) amounted to £14,275, or £1,547 less than the Ordinary Revenue. The Ordinary Expenditure for 1908 is estimated at £14,265. A schedule of additions and reductions is given in Appendix 2.
- 4. Division I.—Pensions.—Item 8.—After a long and honourable career of service in the Colony, extending over a period of thirty years, the Very Rev. Lowther E. Brandon, M.A., Dean and Colonial Chaplain, retired on pension on the 25th August, 1907. The annual expenditure under this Division therefore will be increased by £159 2s. 6d., i.e. £184 19s. 2d., the amount of the pension granted to Dean Brandon less £25 16s. 8d., the amount of that drawn by the late Mr. R. M. Routledge in respect of his services in this Colony as Magistrate. This sum, however, is more than met by the saving of £200 a year which has been effected under Division XII., Ecclesiastical, owing to the abolition of the office of Colonial Chaplain.
- 5. Division II.—The Governor.—Item 4.—Owing to the difficulty of obtaining the services of a person suitable for the post of Assistant Gardener and Labourer at the present rate of pay, this item has been increased by £6.
- 6. Division III.—Colonial Secretary.—Item 4.—Mr. J. B. McConomy's agreement as Printer expired on the 11th May last, but was extended for a period of six months at an increased rate of salary of 10/- a month, which has been voted by the Council. The Crown Agents have been instructed to engage the services of a Printer to succeed Mr. McConomy on practically the same terms on which he was originally engaged. Hence the reduction in the amount of this Item.
- 7. Division X.—Medical.—Item 8.—Honourable Members were informed in the Message laying the Estimates for 1907 that efforts would be made to obtain the use of the stone building on the north side of the Naval Depôt for the purpose of a Quarantine Station and Isolation Ward. It is satisfactory to be able to state that the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have consented to the proposal and have granted the building to the Colonial Government, for so long as it is required for quarantine purposes, at a rental of £30 per annum. It is permitted to fence in the area round the building (about 1 acre) and to erect on such area the mortuary, laundry, and lavatories for which provision has been made in the Estimates for the current year. The premises are to be kept in repair by this Government. The rent for 1908 is included in Item 8, Quarantine, &c., £80.
- Item 9.—The work of converting the building formerly used as the Senior School into a Cottage Home for the relief of the indigent poor, referred to in the Message of 1907, is approaching completion, and the Home will probably be ready for the reception of inmates about the beginning of 1908. The sum of £150 appearing in the Estimates as Cottage Home Expenses includes Charitable Allowances. No vote under the latter head therefore is invited, as was done in the Estimates for 1907 (Division XIV., Miscellaneous, Item 15).
- 8. Division XI.—Education.—Item 8.—The annual grant of £110 in aid of the Roman Catholic Schools has been relinquished.
- 9. Division XII.—Ecclesiastical.—Items 1 and 3.—Effect has been given to an intimation conveyed by the Marquess of Ripon in March 1894, and the office of

Colonial Chaplain has been abolished. It is recognised, however, that it will be difficult for the Trustees of Christ Church immediately to secure adequate support for two clergymen if the whole of the Government grant of £400 a year were suddenly withdrawn. An annual grant of £200 therefore has been approved by the Secretary of State, on the distinct understanding that the amount of the grant may be revised hereafter. The grant is to be paid over to the Trustees of the Church for the purpose of augmenting the salary of one or two clergymen as they may decide at their discretion to appoint, subject to the condition that the Incumbent or his Assistant will, without additional remuneration from the Government, continue to perform such educational work as the Government may desire, and as they may be able to undertake without interfering with their clerical duties.

- 10. Division XVI.—Colonial Engineer.—Item 6.—Blacksmith's Apprentice.—This is a new office in respect of which a vote has already been passed by the Council and submitted for the approval of the Secretary of State.
- Item 7.—Owing to the difficulty of always being able to secure the services of a local mason when required, the Crown Agents were instructed to engage a mason under an agreement for five years, on the understanding that he would also perform the duties of a labourer, and Mr. L. Raynor was selected for the post. He arrived in the Colony on the 8th May. His salary, particulars of which are given in Note 10, will be a charge against this item.
- 11. Division XX.—Charges on account of the Public Debt.—This is a new Division, the necessity for which is explained later in this Message,
- 12. Division XXII.—Public Works Extraordinary.—Items 10 and 11—In the Message which accompanied the Supplementary Estimates 1906, I stated, inter alia, that ways and means should in my opinion be found with as little further delay as possible for (a) the betterment of the Sanitation of Stanley, (b) the repair and extension of the Public Stone Jetty.

Sanitation as existent in Stanley at present is, to say the least, extremely primitive. The soil has been reported by the Colonial Surgeon to be sewage sick, and premonitory signs are not wanting to indicate that this is so, and that the town is on the verge of serious trouble owing to a disregard of modern hygienic requirements.

The Colonial Surgeon in his Medical Report for 1904, wrote as follows:— "It is no exaggeration to say that, under the existing sanitary conditions, we are but paving the way for outbreaks of such essentially filth diseases as diphtheria, typhoid, smallpox, &c.," while again in his admirable Report for 1905 he remarked, "the town of Stanley requires proper scavenging and an improved pail system * ." I may add that these views are likewise held by the local administration, and that the Secretary of State for the Colonies is of opinion, "that some improvement of the sanitation of the town is urgently called for." Indeed so much importance is attached to this question by His Majesty's Government that during my late visit to England I was asked to discuss this matter with Mr. Tyndale, Sanitary Engineer to the War Office. I explained the local conditions to him in their various bearings, and the following is an extract from his report to the Colonial Office:"

"The present condition of affairs seems to be as follows: Every house is pro"vided with a pail closet the contents of which are dug into the soil of the garden
"with which practically all the houses are provided. This system hitherto has
"served fairly well as the soil is absorptive. The slops also are thrown out over
"the garden. But the time has come when the gardens can no longer deal healthily
"with the sewage required to be disposed of and a considerable risk to health is
"being run of rendering the Township unhealthy and of causing any disease which
"might break out to become epidemic.

"In view of these conditions it seems not only reasonable that they should be ameliorated, but that it is imperative that something should be done quickly to avert disaster."

As to what that something should be I have no hesitation in saying that the night soil should be removed and should be taken out to sea. To carry such a scheme into

operation a jetty with tipping funnel, two punts, two sanitary carts and horses, &c., would be required, as also a steam launch to tow the punts to Port William, the cost of which has been estimated at £2,000, exclusive of maintenance. The services of a launch are likewise urgently required for Quarantine, in fact without one the necessary regulations and restrictions cannot be properly enforced, while the work in the Harbour, Police and Customs Departments, &c., would thereby be very much facilitated and expedited. While I avail myself of this opportunity to acknowledge the courtesy of the Falkland Islands Company in so frequently granting to Government the use of their steamers 'Samson' and 'Plym,' often I fear at considerable inconvenience to themselves, I am satisfied that this Government should have a launch of their own and be independent in this respect as in other Colonies.

The annual cost of efficiently carrying out the above scheme for the removal of the night soil, and at the same time providing for the general maintenance of launch and punts, is estimated to be somewhat as follows:—

									${f \pounds}$
Carter and Scaver	nger				•••			•••	120
Forage			•••	• • •	•••				25
Master of Launch	and	Govern	old ment~ old P	$_{ m ilot}$	• • •	• • •	• • •	• • •	120
Engineer of Laur	\mathbf{ch}		• • •			•••		•••	108
Deck Hand			•••					,	78
Coal and Oil, &c.					• • •				100
Insurance			• • •			<i>.</i>	• • •		50
Interest			• • •			•••	•••		60
							Total	•••	$\pounds 661$
		•							

On the other hand it is anticipated that the launch by charter and otherwise would earn £140 per annum, and that the additional revenue obtained from pilotage would make good the salary of the Master, i.e. £120. To the above has to be added a further sum of about £50, being a saving under Port and Marine, items 1 and 2.

This then would leave a sum of £350 per annum to be provided from some other source. In view of the great benefit to be derived by the residents of Stanley from the introduction of a regular and systematic removal of the night soil, the present property rate of 9d. in the £, imposed under Ordinance IV of 1905, should be increased to one shilling and three pence, the maximum permitted under the Ordinance. This would bring in an additional £120.

The balance amounting to a little over £200 I propose to obtain by the following imposts:—

- (a) a tax on patent medicines of 20% ad valorem.
- (b) a gun license—including pistol—of 10/- per annum.

The former is much needed in the best interests of the community, while the latter would put a restraint on the use of firearms which is very badly wanted.

The Colony will, in my opinion, be extremely fortunate, if it can procure for its capital a much needed and efficient scheme for the removal of the night soil, thereby materially improving its existing sanitary conditions, and at the same time provide itself with a capable launch, thus obtaining increased administrative efficiency, at a total cost of £350 per annum.

With regard to the repair and extension of the Public Stone Jetty, this is a question which has engaged the attention of successive Administrations for many years past, and as far as I am aware the need for such a jetty, with a depth of about 12 feet of water at low tide, has been generally recognized. At a Meeting of the Executive Council in 1900 the Council unanimously decided "that a stone pier with 14 feet of water at low water should be constructed."

The causes which have prevented the needful wharf accommodation from being undertaken have been two, i.e. (1) certain more urgent considerations, some of which were alluded to under the Head of Public Works in the Message to Council already referred to (2) lack of funds. At present there are but three jetties in Stanley, i.e. the

East and West Jetties which are owned respectively by a private firm possessing certain sole and exclusive rights thereto, and the Dockyard Jetty. The latter, situated as it is at the extreme west of the township, is not convenient for business purposes.

If the trade of this Colony and its Dependencies is to be developed, and facilities offered for individual enterprise, many of which are lacking at present, the extension of the present Public Jetty some 200 feet by means of a wooden addition seems to me to be a Public Work which must strongly commend itself to those who have the best interests of the Colony at heart.

In order to permit of these two schemes being carried through, it is proposed to borrow a sum of £4,000 @ 3% from our accumulated assets, which now amount to over £50,000, and to establish a Sinking Fund for the repayment of the principal in ten years time.*

Item 12.—There is a pressing necessity for extending the enclosed area of Stanley Cemetery, and the Cemetery generally needs putting into good order. The funds at the disposal of the Burial Board are quite inadequate for these purposes, and provision therefore has been made for carrying out the work.

Item 13.—The present Printing Office is practically beyond satisfactory repair, and a new office is imperatively necessary. It is proposed to erect the new building conveniently near the Government Offices, on the southern side.

Item 14.—The purchase of a Kitson Street Lamp (Oil, 1,000 candle-power) is in the nature of an experiment. If this style of lamp should prove to be suitable to local conditions, it is hoped that, by gradually substituting it for the street lamp at present in use, the lighting of Stanley will be greatly improved, and at an annual cost not in excess of that now incurred.

^{*} In deference to the wishes of the Unofficial Members of the Council, the Government have decided to let the question of the extension of the Public Stone Jetty stand over for the present, and to put in order and improve the existing structure as far as the sum of £250 voted for the purpose will allow.

APPENDIX No. 1.

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE FOR THE YEARS 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, & 1906.

Year.	Customs.	Interest.	Rents.	Other Charges.	Total Revenue.	
	£	£	£	£	£	
1902	5 7 24	2403	4752	3191	16070	
1903	542 8	2624	4954	4388	17394	
1904	4097	2837	5943*	2812	15689	
1905	4761	2900	4600	2968	15229	
1906	4947	3 366	4455	3054	15822	

^{*£1,000} obtained from the sale of the lease of Bluff Cove. This sum should have been credited to Land Sales.

APPENDIX No. 2.

ESTIMATES OF EXPENDITURE-1908.

SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS.

Division.	Detail.		Add	litions	8.	Reductions.
I.	Pensions.		£	s.	d.	£ s. d.
	R. M. Routledge, late Magistrate L. E. Brandon, late Colonial Chaplain		184	19	 2	25 16 8
II.	THE GOVERNOR.	ļ				
	Fees for Marriage Licences Assistant Gardener and Labourer		6	0		5 0 0
III.	COLONIAL SECRETARY.					
	Clerk—increment Junior Clerk—increment Printer Printer's Apprentice—increment For Offices—Coal and Oil		5 5 8 10	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	6 0 0
IV.	TREASURY AND CUSTOMS.					
	Treasurer & Collector—Personal Allowance Treasury Clerk—increment Customs Officers—Temporary Commission on D.B.S. a/c		50 5 50 3	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	
v.	AUDIT.	}				
	Imperial		7	0	0	
	Carried forward	£	333	19	2	36 16 8

SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS—continued.

Division.	Detail.	Detail.						
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
	Brought forwa	ırd	•••	333 19 2	36 16 8			
VI.	Port and Marin	Œ.	ž.	1				
	Pilots.—Proportion of Pilotage	•••		45 0 0				
Ì	Boatmen's wages and Boat Hire		•••	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	15 0 0			
-			•••	•••••	15 0 0			
	Buoys and Beacons	•••	•••	•••••	15 0 0			
vIII.	Police.							
, 1111	New Boat	•••			50 0 0			
IX.	Prisons.		•					
	Fuel and Light		•••		5 0 0			
	Clothing, bedding, &c		•••		15 0 0			
	Subsistence of prisoners	• • •	•••		$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			
	Allowance for cooking	، امحماً	•••	********	$\begin{vmatrix} 2 & 0 & 0 \\ 100 & 0 & 0 \end{vmatrix}$			
	Maintenance of lunatics in Engl	.ana	•••		100 0			
X.	MEDICAL.							
	Clerk to Board of Health				2 0 0			
	Medicines		•••		15 0			
•	Quarantine, &c			$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$				
	Cottage Home Expenses	•••	• • •	150 0 0				
XI.	Education.							
	Assistant Mistress—increment		•••	1 0 0				
	Five Travelling School Masters				8 0			
•	Grant in aid R.C. Schools				110 0			
	Examinations	• • •	• • •	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	10 0			
XII.	Ecclesiastical	4.			•			
	Colonial Chaplain				300 0			
	Allowance for Clergymen		•••	100 0 0				
	-							
XIV.	Miscellaneous	}.						
	Crown Agents Expenses	• • •	•••		15 0			
	Salutes and Flags	•••	• • •	**********	5 0			
	Cutting and rickling peat	• • •	•••		$\begin{array}{c cccc} & 4 & 0 \\ 20 & 0 \end{array}$			
	Capitation grant to Volunteers Ammunition	•••	•••	*********	35 0			
	Fire Brigade	•••	•••	***********	$\begin{vmatrix} 5 & 0 \\ 5 & 0 \end{vmatrix}$			
	Telephones	•••	•••		10 0			
	Charitable Allowances		•••		150 0			
	Typewriter	• • •	•••		$\begin{vmatrix} 25 & 0 \\ 10 & 0 \end{vmatrix}$			
	Volunteer Band	•••	•••	**********	12 0			
	Carried fory			£ 659 19 2	999 16			

							· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Division.	Detail.				Addı	tions.	Reductions.
			:		£	s. d.	£ s. d.
	Brought for	ward			659 1	9 2	999 16 8
XV.	Post Office) .		:			
	Stamp sellers	•••	•••				5 0 0
	Post Boy and Messenger	***	* * *		12	0 0	20 0 0
	Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c.	•••	•••	ļ	•••••	•••••	68 0 0
XVI.	Colonial Engin	EER.		Ì	•		
	Blacksmith's Apprentice				25	0 0	
	Street Lamps	•••				• • • • • •	5 0 0
	Smithy Coal	•••	•••		5	0 0	************
xvIII	CURRENCY NOTE	Fund.					
	Management, Audit, &c.	7 * *	•••				9 0 0
	Public Debt						
XX.		'•			100	0 0	
	Interest	•••	***		12 0	0 0	
·XXI.	Public Works Re	CURRENT.					
	Repair of Buildings & Furni	ture	•••		***		100 0 0
	Furniture, Government Hou		ffices		25	0 0	
	Carts and horses	• • •	• • •	į			25 0 0
	Totals, O	rdinary	•••	£	846]	19 2	1211 16 8
XXII.	Public Works Extra	AORDINAF	EY.				
	Telephone, Stanley to Darw	in, part c	ost				
	of construction				• • • • • •	• • • • • • .	100 0 0
	Erection of Mortuary, Laun &c., at Quarantine Station	ary, Lava	itory,	•			2 00 0 0
	Furniture for New School	1	• • • •			• • • • • • •	100 0 0
	Furniture for Cottage Home					• • • • • •	100 0 0
	Repair of Sea-Wall						50 0 0
	Machine Gun, tripod, ammı						150 0 0
	Sanitation of Stanley, Impro		of		20 00	0 0	••••••
	Government Jetty, Extension	n ol			2000	0 0	•••••
	Stanley Cemetery, Extension	or encic	sea	•	150	0 0	
	area of, &c. New Printing Office	• • •	• • •		150	0 0	
	Kitson Lamp		•••		20	0 0	
XXIII	LIVE STOCK ORDI						
AAIII			oole				13 0 0 0
	Repair of Sheds, &c., Quarant Passages	 T 8010			••••		$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
t	Total			_	5166	19 2	2046 16 8

As passed by the Legislative Council.



COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

1908.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for 1908, showing also probable Revenue for 1907, and actual Revenue of 1906.

	Receipts, 1906.	Estimate for 1907.	Estimate for 1908.
REVENUE.	£ s. d.	£	£
SUMMARY.			
I. Customs	4947 8 2	5340	4855
II. Port and Tonnage dues	150 11 0	80	145
III. Licenses and Internal Revenue	530 7 0 ,	565	718
IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Payments for specific purposes and reimbursements	1051 7 9	503	887
V. Interest	3365 16 0	3800	4100
VI. Post Office	1128 14 10	1088	853
VII. Rents	4454 19 11	5. 4 .015	3315
VIII. Miscellaneous	192 11 3	113	121
Total, Ordinary Revenue	15821 15 11	15504	14994
IX. Land Sales	9958 11 0	2980	- 5200
X, Loan			2500
XI. Live Stock Ordinance	* 806 15 ° 0	800	800
Total ··· ···	26587 1 1 1	19284	23494

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE.

*4LKLAND ISLANDS, 1908.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1908.

 $\frac{1}{1000}$ Bevenue for $\frac{1}{1000}$

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure for 1908, showing also approved Expenditure for 1907, and actual for 1906.

	•	Actual in 1906.		Approved	l for	1907.	Estim 19	ate f	
		£ s. d		. £	в.	d.	£	s.	d.
	EXPENDITURE.								
	SUMMARY.								
I.	Pensions	325 4 10	0	311	14	8	470	17	2
II.	The Governor	1456 6 13	ιļ	1502	0	0	1503	0	0
III.	Colonial Secretary	832 15 6	8	869	0	0	891	0	0
IV.	Treasury and Customs	665 1 (0	668	15	0	776	1 5	0
V.	f Audit	28 0 0	0	25	0	0	32	0	0
VI.	Port and Marine	86 8 (0	90	0	0	90	0	0
VII.	Legal	17 3 6	6		••••				
VIII.	Police	444 12 8	8	505	0	0	455	0	(
IX.	Prisons	237 7 4	4	315	0	0	173	0	(
Z.	Medical	635 6 4	4.	694	0	0	857	0	(
XI.	Education	1036 4	1	955	0	0 .	828	0	(
.IIX ³³¹ .	Ecclesiastical	420 0 0	0	420	0	0	2 20	0	(
XIII.	Transport	348 2 7	7	230	0	0	230	0	(
.VIX 12	Miscellaneous	758 8	5	1036	0	0	755	0	(
XV.	Post Office	3248 15 13	1	34 80	0	0	3419	0	(
XVI.	Colonial Engineer	830 9 5	2	975	0	0	1000	0	(
96₽ X VII.	Savings Bank	1219 15 10	0	1250	0	0	1250	0	(
XVIII.	Currency Note Fund	49 0 8	8	53	0	0	44	0	(
XIX 520	Drawbacks and Refunds	438 8 7	7	100	0	0	100	0	(
XX	Public Debt		.				75	0	(
.IXX 25(Public Works Recurrent	1196 19	9	1150	0	0	1050	0	
ક	Total, Ordinary Expenditure	14274 11	1	14629	9	8	14219	12	2
XXII.	Public Works Extraordinary	1417 9 8	8	700	0	0	2820	0	(
.111XX 234	Live Stock Ordinance	565 18	3	864	0	0	729	0	_
	Total	16257 19 (0	1 6 193	9	8	17768	12	2

SCHEDULE of Offices declared by the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, to be pensionable under and by virtue of the provisions of the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.

DEPARTMENT.	OFFICE.
Colonial Secretary	Colonial Secretary. Clerk. Junior Clerk. Caretaker.
Treasury and Customs	Treasurer and Collector. Treasury Clerk. Customs Officer. ²
Police	Chief Constable. ¹
Prisons	Warder.
${\tt Medical} \Big\{$	Colonial Surgeon. Sanitary Inspector.
Education 8	Two Assistant Mistresses.
Ecclesiastical	Sexton.
Post Office	Postmaster. Post Boy and Messenger.
Colonial Engineer	Foreman of Works (Carpenter). Do. (Out-door). Two Carpenters. Lamplighter. Two Labourers. Two Carters.

Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.
 Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat.
 Rights of present holders of offices of Schoolmaster and Schoolmistress not prejudiced.—Secretary of State's despatch No. 20 of 20th March, 1907.

REVENUE DETAILED.

Receipts, 1906. Estimate for 1907. 1908.	REVENUE	DETAILE	ν.	_	
Customs Duties.	1617 1 12			ate for 1907.	1908.
Total	" " Spirits ³ " Tobacco ¹ 2. Export on Wool ¹ Live Sheep ¹ " Sheepskins ¹ " " Hides ¹ " " Sealskins ⁴	£ 8. 90 19 384 6 1920 3 1511 11 900 17 0 10 129 18 9 0	d. 2 2 11 1 9 5 11 9	100 500 2300 1300 900 5 175 10 50	100 400 2000 1300 900 15 130 10
1. Pilotage ⁵ 2. Harbour dues ⁶ and Wharfage 3. Tonnage dues ⁷ Total Total 110 0 10 15 16 114 12 0 10 15 15 115 110 0 10 15 15 111 0 0 10 15 15 15 111 0 0 10 15 15 15 111 0 0 10 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	Total	4541			
Total 150 11 0 80 140 III. Internal Revenue. 1. LICENCES.	1. Pilotage ⁵ and Wharfage	11	0 0	10	10
1. LICENCES. Wholesale liquor ⁸ Publicans ⁸ Billiard and Bagatelle ⁸ Tobacco ⁹ Auctioneers ¹⁰ Dogs ¹¹ Sealing ¹² Whaling ¹³ 2. TAXES. Stanley rates. ¹⁴ Fire Brigade Ordinance Auction duties ¹⁵ Sealing Royalty ¹² Whaling " 1. LICENCES. 40 0 0 100 90 0 0 25 35 35 35 35 35 36 0 0 0 30 30 40 30 40 30 0 0 30 30 40 30 0 0 30 30 30 40 30 0 0 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 3	·	150 3	1 0	80	145
1. LICENCES. Wholesale liquor ⁸ Publicans ⁸ Billiard and Bagatelle ⁸ Tobacco ⁹ Auctioneers ¹⁰ Dogs ¹¹ Sealing ¹² Whaling ¹³ 2. TAXES. Stanley rates. ¹⁴ Fire Brigade Ordinance Auction duties ¹⁵ Sealing Royalty ¹² Whaling " 1. LICENCES. 40 0 0 100 90 0 0 25 35 35 35 35 35 36 30 0 0 30 30 30 40 30 0 0 30 0 0 30 30 0 0 30 30 0 0 30 30 0 0 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30	III. Internal Revenue.				40
2. TAXES. Stanley rates. 14 Fire Brigade Ordinance Auction duties 15 Sealing Royalty 12 Whaling " 183 9 6 30 10 10 14 13 6 30 53 0 0 30 150 Tag. 7 0 565 718	1. LICENCES. Wholesale liquor ⁸ Publicans ⁸ Billiard and Bagatelle ⁸ Tobacco ⁹ Auctioneers ¹⁰ Dogs ¹¹ Sealing ¹²	90 30 34 5 25	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 4 0	100 25 35 5 30 30	120 25 35 5 30 40 50
700 7 0 (900)	Stanley rates. ¹⁴ Fire Brigade Ordinance Auction duties ¹⁵ Sealing Royalty ¹²	\downarrow i	4 13 6	30 10 30	10 30 150
	,	Total 5	30 7 (56	5 718

(1) Ordinance No. 1 of 1900.
(2) " " 6 of 1900.
(3) " 2 of 1906.
(4) " 6 of 1902.
(5) " 6 of 1902.
(6) " 2 of 1902.
(7) " 8 of 1901.
(8) " 10 of 1889.
(9) " 10 of 1889.
(10) " 6 of 1853.
(11) " 6 of 1853.
(12) " 3 of 1906.
(13) " 3 of 1906.
(14) " 5 of 1853.

Order of Governor in Council of 14th May, 1906. Revoked by Order of 30th August, 1907. Regulations of 23rd December, 1902. See Gazette for January. 1903.

REVENUE DETAILED.

	Receipts, 1906.	Estimate for 1907.	Estimate for 1908.
	£ s. d.	£	£
IV. Fines, Fees, Reim-			
bursements.			
1. Supreme Court ¹	731 14 8	250	500
2. Police do. ²	3 9 2 0	30	50 °
3. Registrar-General ³	2 18 0	10	5
4. Marriage Fees ⁴	15 0 0	30	25
5. Harbour Master ⁵	15 11 6	5	20
6. Poundage ⁶	1 10 0	3	-3
7. Magazine and Warehouse rent ⁷	2 1 8	Б	3
8. Sale of water to shipping ⁸	*********	2	3
9. Services of Customs Officers ⁹	109 14 7	50	150
10. School material sold	2 8 10 6	20	25
11. ,, fees	98 19 9	90	95
12 Prisoners ²	********	5	3
13. Sale of Laws, Gazettes, Forms, Printing, private work	6 5 1	3	5
Total	1051 7 9	503	887
V. Interest.			
1. Land Sales Investment Fund ¹⁰	1507 0 5	2000	2200
2. Savings Bank Investment Fund ¹¹	1650 16 9	16 50	1650
3. Currency Note Investment Fund ¹²	92 6 1	100	100
4. Surplus Investment Fund	115 12 9	50	150
Total	33 65 16 0	3800	4100

⁽¹⁾ Rules of 7th November, 1899; Ordinance No. 4 of 1901 and No. 9 of 1901.
(2) Ordinance No. 5 of 1902.
(3) Ordinance No. 12 of 1853, No. 9 of 1893, and No. 6 of 1904.
(4) Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.
(5) Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.
(6) Ordinance No. 5 of 1904.
(7) Regulations. See Gazette for February, 1905.
(8) Ordinance No. 2 of 1902; Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.
(9) " 6 of 1903.
(10) ", 9 of 1903.
(11) ", 9 of 1988.
(12) Order of Her late Majesty in Council of 7th March, 1899.

REVENUE DETAILED.

	Receipts, 1906.	Estimate for 1907.	Estimate for 1908.
VI Post Office. ¹	£ s. d.	£	£
I. Sale of Stamps	830 5 1	850	600
2. Insufficient Postage and void Orders	7 11 3	8	8
3. Commission on Money Orders, etc.	75 19 4	80	60
4. Parcel Post	211 6 6	150	180
5. Poundage on Postal Orders	3 12 8		5
Total	1128 14 10	1088	853
VII. Rents.			
1. Crown Lands ²	4323 11 6	3900	3215
2. Houses, &c.	64 8 5	40	50
3. Commonage ³	6 7 0 0	75	50
Total	4454 19 11	4015	3315
VIII. Miscellaneous.			
1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand4	7 7 11	5	6
2. Sale of Stores	85 18 10	50	50
3. % on Govt. House furniture ⁵	3 8 4 3	23	25
4. Commission on Bills on Crown Agents	33 18 9	25	30
5. Unforeseen	27 1 6	10	10
Total	192 11 3	113	121
IX. Land Sales. ²	9958 11 0	2980	5200
	9958 11 0	2980	52 00
X. Loan. ⁶			2500
	,		2500
XI. Live Stock Ordinance.			
1. Land Tax under Ordinance VI.	806 15 0	800	. 8 0 0
of 1901 at $\frac{1}{12}$ of a penny per acre			. 0U U
	806 15 0	800	800

⁽¹⁾ Ordinance No. 10 of 1898.
(2) ,, ,, 9 of 1903.
(3) ,, ,, 5 of 1904.
(4) Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.
(5) Colonial Regulation No. 284.
(6) For the improvement of the sanitation of Stanley [£2,500] and repairs to the Government Jetty [£250]. Borroweld from accumulated assets at 3 per cent. interest. To be repaid from general revenue in ten annual instalments. First instalment payable 1st January, 1909.

	Actual in 190	6. Approved for 1907.	Estimate for 1908.
I. Pensions.	£ s.	d. £ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. H. N. Watts late Colonial Surgeon 2. Henry L. Byng , , Secretary 3. C. McAllister , Police Constable 4. S. Hamilton , Colonial Surgeon 5. H. P. Millett , Gaoler	39 6 1 12 0 132 8	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
6. G. Travis "Treasurer and Col. of Customs 7. R. M. Routledge "Magistrate 8. L. E. Brandon "Colonial Chaplain	20 0	0 20 0 0 25 16 8 	20 0 0 184 19 2
Total	325 4 1	311 14 8	470 17 2
II. The Governor.		£	£
PERSONAL. 1. Governor 2. Fees for Marriage Licences 3. Gardener ¹ 4. Assistant Gardener and Labourer OTHER.	15 0	$\begin{array}{c cccc} 0 & & 1200 \\ 0 & & 30 \\ 0 & & 100 \\ 0 & & 72 \end{array}$	1200 25 100 78
 5. Coal for Government House 35 Tons² 6. Books for Library 7. Oil 	20 6	0 90 5 10 6	90 10
Total	1456 61	1502	1503 ————————————————————————————————————
III. Colonial Secretary.			
PERSONAL. 1. Colonial Secretary £500 ³ 2. Clerk £100 to £150 by £5	477 10	7 500	500
annually ⁴ 3. Jr. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually ⁵ 4. Printer 5. Printer's Apprentice ⁶ 6. Caretaker 7. Office Keeper and Messenger ⁷	124 14 90 0 10 0 32 14 44 10	1 130 50 0 90 0 27 3 36 8	135 55 84 35 36
OTHER. 8. Type, &c., 9. For Offices. Coal and oil. 8 10. Cleaning 11. Overtime Allowances (Printing)	10 15 25 8 7 0 10 2	8 10 2 20 0 6 1	10 30 6
Total	832 15	6 869	891

⁽¹⁾ House and 54 loads of peat; also 50 loads for hot-house. Salary to be reconsidered on vacancy. A. Linney under agreement for three years from 1st October, 1906.—M.P. 315/1906.
(2) 100 loads of peat also supplied.
(3) Secretary of State's despatch No. 59 of 28th October, 1905; no quarters and no allowances.
(4) 1st increment 23rd January, 1901. House and 54 loads of peat. Receives also £100 a year as Volunteer Instructor.
(5) 1st increment 1st January, 1908.
(6) For five years from 1st August, 1905. First year—Nil, then rising from £24 to £50, by £6, £10 and £10.—M.P. 8/1905.
(7) Caretaker is Office Keeper. Post Boy acts as Messenger.
(8) Also 80 loads of peat.

	Actual in 1906.	Approved for 1907.	Estimate for 1908.
V. Treasury & Customs.	£ s. d.	£ s. d:	£ s. d.
PERSONAL. 1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £350 by £10 annually 1 Personal allowance	344 ·8 ·2	350 0 0	350 0 0 50 0 0
2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 annually 2 3. Customs Officers	170 0 0 75 14 10	175 0 0 100 0 0	180 0 0 100 0 0
OTHER. 4. Customs Officers. Temporary 4 5. Refund of Shipping Fees 6. Bureau 7. Commission D.B.S.	57 12 0 9 16 0 7 10 0	25 0 0 15 0 0 3 15 0	75 0 0 15 0 0 3 15 0 3 0 0
Total	665 1 0		776 15 0
V. Audit.	28 0 0	25 0 0	32.,00
Total	28 0 0	25 0 0	32 0 0
VI. Port and Marine.		्राज्यक्ष <u>वर्षः वर्षः</u> । (०	1
PERSONAL. 1. Proportion of Pilotage 2. Boatmen's wages and Boat Hire	[76 1 0] [0,12] 0	30 0 0	75 0 0 (187 5 0 0
OTHER. 3.11 Repairs to Beats, Stores and Clothing, &c. 4. Buoys and Beacons	7 15: 0	20 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	5 0 0 5 5 0 0
Total	86 8 0		90.0
VII. Legal.	,		
1. Supreme Court Expenses	17. 3.6	() ()	**************************************
Total .	17: 3: 6	F. 39	CA PRINTED SAME A COLUMN

First increment 23rd July, 1902.
 Ist increment 1st January, 1901. Also Shipping Master's fees say £25 and Clerk to Board of Health.
 Is also Sanitary Inspector at £24, and Commandant of the Volunteers, without salary. Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat.—Secretary of State's despatch, No. 47 of 9th June, 1906.
 These Officers are paid for by the ships.
 Secretary of State's despatch No. 80 of 19th October, 1906.

	Actual in 1906.	Approved for 1907.	Estimate for 1908.
	£ s. d.	£	£
VIII. Police.			
PERSONAL.			
1. Chief Constable ¹	100 0 0	100	100
2. Sen. Constable at £78,	202 0 0	20.4	00.
Three Constables at £72 each ² OTHER.	293 0 0	294	294
3. Guard Room Light ³	6 5 0	5	5
4. Clothing	45 7 8	56	56
5. New Boat	••••••	50	*******
Total	444 12 8	505	455
			 .
X. Prisons.			
PERSONAL.			
1. Gaoler ⁴	37 0 0	12	12
 Warder Matron 	49 0 0	84	84
other.	29 0 0	24	24
4. Fuel and Light	3 2 6	10	5
5. Clothing, bedding, &c.	6 12 6	30	15
6. Subsistence of prisoners	25 13 2	50	30
7. Allowance for cooking	0.10.0	5	3
8. Maintenance of prisoners in England 9. ,, ,, lunatics ,, ,,	2 19 8 88 19 6	100	*** *** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
Total	237 7 4	315	173
X. Medical.		-	
PERSONAL.	900 0 0	000	
1. Colonial Surgeon, Stanley 5	300 0 0 25 0 0	300 25	· 300 25
 3. Assistant Colonial Surgeon and 		20	20
Health Officer, Fox Bay	200 0 0	200	200
4. Clerk to Board of Health ⁶	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	5 24	3
 5. Sanitary Inspector ⁷ 6. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife⁸ 	18 5 0 50 0 0	50	24 50
OTHER.			
7. Medicines	22 17 4	40	25
8. Quarantine, &c.9	18 14 0	50	80
9. Cottage Home Expenses 10	••••		150
Total	635 6 4	694	85 7

⁽¹⁾ Is also Poundkeeper, and Outdoor Foreman of Works. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.
(2) Also free quarters and 54 loads of peat each.
(3) Also 60 loads of peat.
(4) Is also a Police Constable at £72 a year. 60 loads of peat—Gaol.
(5) 30 loads of peat for Surgery.
(6) Is also Treasury Clerk.
(7) Is also Customs Officer.
(8) Miss Ellen Barnes under agreement for three years from 9th May 1906.—M.P. 118/1906.
(9) Includes rent of station at Naval Depot, £30.
(10) Includes charitable allowances.

_	Actual i	ı 190	6.	Approved for 1907.	Estimate for 1908.
XI. Education.	£	s.	d.	£	£,
AI. Education.					
PERSONAL.				7.50	170
1. Schoolmaster ¹	170	0	0	170	35
2. ,, Fees	49	4	0	35	40
3. Schoolmistress	40	0	0	30	30
4. ,, Fees	30	3	3	48	48
5. Assistant Mistress	48	0	0	28	29
6. " £24 to £36 by £1 ²	27	0	0	20	20
7. Five Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly ³	357	3	4	368	36 0
OTHER.					
8. Grant in aid R. C. Schools	110	0	0	110	
9. Fuel, Government Schools	10	16	0	20	20
10. Cleaning ,,	24	0	0	36	36
11. Stationery, 4 Prizes, &c ,,	53	3	0	60	60
12. Musical Education and Band	13	1 0	0		
13. Examinations	•••		• • • •	10	
14. Visit of Inspector from England	103	4	6	•••••	
Total	1036	4	1	. 955	828
XII. Ecclesiastical.					
			•		
PERSONAL.					ļ
1. Colonial Chaplain	300			300	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
2. Sexton	10	0	0	10	10
OTHER.					
3. Allowance for Clergymen ⁵	100				200
4. Fuel for Cathedral	10	0	0	10	10
Total	420) (0	420	220
XIII. Transport.					
1. Passages of Government Employés	212	2 8	5 4.	200	200
2. Landing and Local conveyance					
of Stores	3	17	7 3	30	30
Total	34	3 9	2 7	230	230

^{(1).} Free quarters and all Fees less £24.—Governor's Despatch No. 9 of 1900.

(2). First increment 1st January, 1904.

(3). Five years agreements—Mr. James Innes Wilson, landed 17th April, 1903.—M.P. 49/1903.

Mr. David Forbes, 1st September, 1904.—M.P. 146/1904.

""Mr. John William Brown, landed 24th October, 1906.—M.P. 146/1904.

"""Mr. James Buchanan, landed 21st November, 1906.—M.P. 200/1906.

"""Mr. William Moyes, landed 25th September, 1907.—M.P. 330/1907.

(4). Partly recovered and credited in Revenue, item 4.

(5). Subject to revision in future Estimates. To be paid to the Trustees of Christ Church, under the conditions laid down in paragraph 5 of the Secretary of State's despatch No. 25 of 9th June, 1905.

		Actual in 1906.	Approved for 1907.	Estimate for 1908.
XIV	. Miscellaneous.	£ s. d.	£	£
1.	Crown Agents Expenses	33 14 6	50	35
2.	Telegrams	56 16 11	50	50
3.	Fire Insurance	47 7 9	55	55
4.	Salutes and Flags	5 7 9	15	10
5.	Cutting and rickling peat	87 8 4	104	100
6.	Instructor of Volunteers	100 0 0	100	100
7.	Capitation grant to Volunteers	82 0 0	120	100
8.	Ammunition	69 0 11	115	80
9.	Fire Brigade	12 0 0	20	15
10.	Garden Šeęds, &c	21 14 1	10	. 10
11.	Stall, Imperial Institute ¹	5 3 2	50	50
12 .	Stationery	83 14 3	- 100	-100
13.	Telephones	35 17 2	20	10
14.	Unforeseen	118 3 7		*********
15.	Charitable allowances ²	***********	150	*********
16.	Sundries	******	30	30
17.	Typewriter	*******	25	*********
18.	Volunteer Band	*********	12	******
19.	Allowance, British Vice-Consul,			
	Punta Arenas ³		10	10
	, Total	758 8 5	1036	755
1. 2. 3. 4. 5.	Postmaster ⁴ Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay Lady Assistants each £1 a mail Stamp Sellers ⁵	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	300 36 52 10	300 36 52 5
отн	Post Boy and Messenger ⁶ ER. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c, Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co West Falklands Mail at £30 a trip	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	24 168 2500 390	36 100 2500 390
OTH 6. 7.	ER. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c, Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	168 2500 390 3480	100 2500 390 3419
OTH 6. 7. 8. VVI. PER	ER. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c, Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co: West Falklands Mail at £30 a trip Total Colonial Engineer. SONAL.	42 5 9 2500 0 0 300 0 0 3248 15 11	168 2500 390 3480	100 2500 390 3419
OTH 6. 7. 8. VI. PER 1.	ER. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c, Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co: West Falklands Mail at £30 a trip Total Colonial Engineer. SONAL. Foreman of Works (Carpenter)	42 5 9 2500 0 0 300 0 0 3248 15 11	168 2500 390 3480	100 2500 390 3419
OTH 6. 7. 8. VVI. PER 1. 2.	ER. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c, Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co: West Falklands Mail at £30 a trip Total Colonial Engineer. SONAL. Foreman of Works (Carpenter) Foreman of Works (Out-door)	42 5 9 2500 0 0 300 0 0 3248 15 11 144 0 0 36 0 0	168 2500 390 3480	100 2500 390 3419
OTH 6. 7. 8. VVI. PER 1. 2. 3.	ER. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c, Subsidy to Pacific S. N. Co: West Falklands Mail at £30 a trip Total Colonial Engineer. SONAL. Foreman of Works (Carpenter) Foreman of Works (Out-door) Two Carpenters at £93 & £111	42 5 9 2500 0 0 300 0 0 3248 15 11 144 0 0 36 0 0 203 16 2	168 2500 390 3480 144 36 204	100 2500 390 3419 144 36 204
OTH 6. 7. 8. VVI. PER 1. 2. 3. 4.	ER. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c, Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co: West Falklands Mail at £30 a trip Total Colonial Engineer. SONAL. Foreman of Works (Carpenter) Foreman of Works (Out-door) Two Carpenters at £93 & £111 Lamplighter	42 5 9 2500 0 0 300 0 0 3248 15 11 144 0 0 36 0 0 203 16 2 33 19 11	168 2500 390 3480 144 36 204 34	100 2500 390 3419 144 36 204 34
OTH 6. 7. 8. VI. PER 1. 2. 3. 4. 5.	ER. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c, Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co: West Falklands Mail at £30 a trip Total Colonial Engineer. SONAL. Foreman of Works (Carpenter) Foreman of Works (Out-door) Two Carpenters at £93 & £111 Lamplighter Blacksmith ⁸	42 5 9 2500 0 0 300 0 0 3248 15 11 144 0 0 36 0 0 203 16 2	168 2500 390 3480 144 36 204	100 2500 390 3419 144 36 204 34 84
OTH 6. 7. 8. VI. PER 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6.	ER. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c, Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co: West Falklands Mail at £30 a trip Total Colonial Engineer. SONAL. Foreman of Works (Carpenter) Foreman of Works (Out-door) Two Carpenters at £93 & £111 Lamplighter Blacksmith ⁸ Blacksmith's Apprentice ⁹	42 5 9 2500 0 0 300 0 0 3248 15 11 144 0 0 36 0 0 203 16 2 33 19 11 59 19 4	168 2500 390 3480 144 36 204 34 84	100 2500 390 3419 144 36 204 34 84 25
OTH 6. 7. 8. VI. PER 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7.	ER. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c, Subsidy to Pacific S. N. Co: West Falklands Mail at £30 a trip Total Colonial Engineer. SONAL. Foreman of Works (Carpenter) Foreman of Works (Out-door) Two Carpenters at £93 & £111 Lamplighter Blacksmith Blacksmith's Apprentice Labourers, two at £9010	42 5 9 2500 0 0 300 0 0 3248 15 11 144 0 0 36 0 0 203 16 2 33 19 11 59 19 4 	168 2500 390 3480 144 36 204 34 84	100 2500 390 3419 144 36 204 34 84 25 180
OTH 6. 7. 8. VI. PER 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6.	ER. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c, Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co: West Falklands Mail at £30 a trip Total Colonial Engineer. SONAL. Foreman of Works (Carpenter) Foreman of Works (Out-door) Two Carpenters at £93 & £111 Lamplighter Blacksmith ⁸ Blacksmith's Apprentice ⁹	42 5 9 2500 0 0 300 0 0 3248 15 11 144 0 0 36 0 0 203 16 2 33 19 11 59 19 4	168 2500 390 3480 144 36 204 34 84	100 2500 390 3419 144 36 204 34 84 25
OTH 6. 7. 8. VVI. PER 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8.	ER. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c, Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co: West Falklands Mail at £30 a trip Total Colonial Engineer. SONAL. Foreman of Works (Carpenter) Foreman of Works (Out-door) Two Carpenters at £93 & £111 Lamplighter Blacksmith ⁸ Blacksmith ⁸ Blacksmith's Apprentice ⁹ Labourers, two at £90 ¹⁰ Carters, two at £84	42 5 9 2500 0 0 300 0 0 3248 15 11 144 0 0 36 0 0 203 16 2 33 19 11 59 19 4 	168 2500 390 3480 144 36 204 34 84	100 2500 390 3419 144 36 204 34 84 25 180
OTH 6. 7. 8. VI. PER 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. OTH	ER. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c, Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co: West Falklands Mail at £30 a trip Total Colonial Engineer. SONAL. Foreman of Works (Carpenter) Foreman of Works (Out-door) Two Carpenters at £93 & £111 Lamplighter Blacksmith ⁸ Blacksmith's Apprentice ⁹ Labourers, two at £90 ¹⁰ Carters, two at £84 ER.	42 5 9 2500 0 0 300 0 0 3248 15 11 144 0 0 36 0 0 203 16 2 33 19 11 59 19 4 	168 2500 390 3480 144 36 204 34 84 	100 2500 390 3419 144 36 204 34 84 25 180 168
OTH 6. 7. 8. VI. PER 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. OTH 9.	ER. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c, Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co: West Falklands Mail at £30 a trip Total Colonial Engineer. SONAL. Foreman of Works (Carpenter) Foreman of Works (Out-door) Two Carpenters at £93 & £111 Lamplighter Blacksmith Blacksmith Blacksmith's Apprentice Labourers, two at £9010 Carters, two at £84 ER. Forage, &c.	42 5 9 2500 0 0 300 0 0 3248 15 11 144 0 0 36 0 0 203 16 2 33 19 11 59 19 4 	168 2500 390 3480 144 36 204 34 84 	100 2500 390 3419 144 36 204 34 84 25 180 168
OTH 6. 7. 8. VVI. PER 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. OTH 9.	ER. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c, Subsidy to Pacific S. N. Co: West Falklands Mail at £30 a trip Total Colonial Engineer. SONAL. Foreman of Works (Carpenter) Foreman of Works (Out-door) Two Carpenters at £93 & £111 Lamplighter Blacksmith Blacksmith's Apprentice Blacksmith's Apprentice Carters, two at £9010 Carters, two at £84 ER. Forage, &c. Stireet Lamps	42 5 9 2500 0 0 300 0 0 3248 15 11 144 0 0 36 0 0 203 16 2 33 19 11 59 19 4 140 4 8 157 1 4 40 8 3 13 7 0	168 2500 390 3480 144 36 204 34 84 	100 2500 390 3419 144 36 204 34 84 25 180 168
OTH 6. 7. 8. VI. PER 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. OTH 9.	ER. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c, Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co: West Falklands Mail at £30 a trip Total Colonial Engineer. SONAL. Foreman of Works (Carpenter) Foreman of Works (Out-door) Two Carpenters at £93 & £111 Lamplighter Blacksmith Blacksmith Blacksmith's Apprentice Labourers, two at £9010 Carters, two at £84 ER. Forage, &c.	42 5 9 2500 0 0 300 0 0 3248 15 11 144 0 0 36 0 0 203 16 2 33 19 11 59 19 4 	168 2500 390 3480 144 36 204 34 84 	100 2500 390 3419 144 36 204 34 84 25 180 168

Rate of contribution for three years from 1st October, 1906.—M.P. 338/1906.
 Included in Cottage Home Expenses, Division X, Medical.
 Secretary of State's despatch No. 69 of 24th August, 1906.
 Is also Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General and Official Administrator.—Secretary of State's despatch No. 27 of 21st June, 1905.
 Five per cent. paid to storekeepers on value of stamps sold by them.
 Onties include those of Messenger to the other public offices.
 Is also Chief Constable.
 House, and 50 loads of peat. Receives £1 a month for keeping Fire Engine in order.—R. Bradbury under agreement for three years from 1st June, 1906.—M.P. 183/1906.
 J. H. A. Clarke, two years and six months from 1st June, 1907. First six months—Nil, then £24 to £36.—M.P. 34/1907.
 L. Raynor appointed Mason and Labourer under agreement for five years from 8th May, 1907. £84 1st and 2nd years; thereafter to £93 by £3 annually.—M.P. 163/1907.

	Actual in 1906.	Approved for 1907.	Estimate for 1908.
XVII. Savings Bank.			
PERSONAL.	£ s. d.	£	£
1. Manager ¹	4 16 6		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
OTHER.			
3. Interest on £50,000	1214 19 4	1250	1250
 -			1950
Total	1219 15 10	1250	1250
• •			
XVIII. Currency Note Fund.			
1. Management, Audit, &c.	19 0 8	20	11
2. 1% on Investments	30 0 0	33	33
			44
Total	49 0 8	53	434
XIX. Drawbacks & Refunds.	43 8 8 7	100	100
XX. Charges on account of the Public Debt. STANLEY IMPROVEMENT LOAN OF 1908, £2,500			
1. Interest 3%		•••••	75
1. Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties 2. Repair of buildings & furniture 3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices 4. Carts and horses	491 0 10 544 10 5 127 14 6 33 14 0	500 500 100 50	500 400 125 25
Total	1196 19 9	1150	1050
XXII. Public Works Extraordinary. 1. School 2. Telephone, Stanley to Darwin,	820 9 6		
part cost of construction	267 13 3	10 0	
3. Common Fence, repair of	4 6 11	*********	•••••
4. Erection of Mortuary, Laundry,		200	
Lavatory, &c. at Quarantine Station	*********	200	*******
5. Furniture for New School	*********	100 100	••••••
6. Furniture for Cottage Home	********	50	******* **
7. Repair of sea-wall	*********	150	*********
8. Machine gun, tripod, & ammunition	325 0 0	100	**********
 Admiralty Cottage, Purchase of Sanitation of Stanley, Improve- 	020 0 0	***************************************	
10. Sanitation of Stanley, Improve- ment of ²		,.,,.,,	2250
11. Government Jetty, Repair of			250
12. Stanley Cemetery, Extension of			
Enclosed Area of, &c.,		*******	150
13. New Printing Office	••••••		150
14. Kitson Street Lamp	•••••	*********	20
m · 3	1477 0 0	700	9090
Total	1417 9 8	700	2820

Is also Postmaster, Registrar General, and Official Administrator.
 Estimated cost of launch for towing sanitary punts to sea, £1,500; punts, carts, &c., £500.



FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY)

VOL. XVII

DECEMBER 2ND, 1907.

No. 12

No. 125.

Message from His Majesty the King to the People of the Falkland Islands.

His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to command me, on returning from England to the Falkland Islands, to express His deep personal interest in the prosperity and progress of all his subjects in this far outpost of His Dominions, and to convey to them His greetings and good wishes.

W. L. ALLARDYCE.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

Government House, Stanley, 9th November, 1907.

No. 126.

Reply to His Majesty's Message.

We, the undersigned, have been deputed by a Public Meeting held at Stanley, on behalf of the loyal Subjects in the Falkland Islands, to present their humble duty to His Majesty the King, and to express their gratitude for His Majesty's gracious message communicated through His Excellency the Governor on the occasion of His Majesty's Birthday.

It is with a sense of liveliest satisfaction that they have received this message, as indicating that His Majesty does not forget this far-away outpost of His Dominions, and in offering their most hearty congratulations to His Majesty on His Birthday, beg to renew their assurances of loyal devotion to His Majesty's Throne and Payson

On behalf of the Public Meeting held at Stanley, Falkland Islands, on the 30th day of November, 1907.

Cyril H. Golding- Bird, Dean of the Falklands.
Vere Packe.
William Biggs.
Fredk. J. King.

W. A. Harding.
Thomas Watson, J. P.
David Earle.

No. 127.

Local Rates.

The annual Court prescribed by Ordinance No.4 of 1905, for the Assessment of the annual value of house property in Stanley, will sit at the Court House at 11 a.m. on Monday the 6th January, 1908.

By Command, H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

30th November, 1907. M.P. 419;1907.

No. 128.

Public Holidays.

It is hereby notified for general informtaion that the Public offices will be closed on Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday, the 24th, 25th, and 26th December, Tuesday the 31st December, and Wednesday the 1st January, for the Christmas and New Year Holidays.

By Command,

H. E. W. GRANT,

Colonial Secretary.

30th November, 1907. M.P. 391/1907.

No. 129.

Probate Notice.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

James Mc Intosh Campbell, Deceased.

Whereas Elizabeth Campbell has applied for letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within 21 days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving no will

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Registrar Supreme Court.

30th November, 1907.

No. 130.

Falkland Islands Volunteers.

Accounts for Year ended 30th June, 1907.

Cr. Income.	£	s	. , d		Dr. Expenditure.	£	s.	 d.
Balance in Bank, 1st July, 1906 Interest on Cash in Bank Capitation Grant Sale of M. H. &, .303 Ammunition Hon. Members Subscription	82	1 19 6 2 0 14 10	6 6 0 0 1 9 0 0		To Messrs. Hobson & Scns, uniforms "Army & Navy Co-Operative Society "D. J. Sullivan for Painting Guns "Care of Arms, Clothing, &c. "Marking, Class Firing &c. "Assembly Room Company for Rent "Commission on Orders and Postage "Adjutant, Refund loan "Sundries Cash in hands of Adjutant "Cash in Bank	37 2 0 12 8 30	19	2 0 0 6 0 4 1 0 11 10
	£122	10	10		i .	£122	10	_ 10
Assets.	 :- £	8.	á.		Liabilities.	£	S.	d
Loan to Volunteer Canteen Interest on loan of £104 16s. to the Volunteer Canteen, @ 3½ per cent. Due from F.I. Coy. for 2 barrels powder , ,, Adjutant on account of loan ,, ,, ,, Sale of leggings Cash in hands of Adjutant Cash in Bank	104 3 6 3	16 13 0 13 17 19	0 4 0 4 0		Rent of Assembly Room 1st March to 30th June, 1907 Balance	i	10	0 5
	£146	0	5			£146	0	5

Stanley, 24th July, 1907. M.P. 243/1907 I. WATT
Captain & Adjutant.

No.131.

Applications under the Licensing Ordinance, 1882.

Notice is hereby given that application has been made for the renewal of the undermentioned Licenses, for the year 1908, issued under the Licensing Ordinance, 1882.

PUBLICAN (Half-Yearly) from the 1st January to the 30th June, 1908.

A. E. Fleuret G. B. Smith H. Rummell J. G. Aldridge A. J. Gilchrist	"Stanley Arms" "Ship Hotel" "First & Last" "Rose Hotel" "Globe Hotel"	Stanley " " " " "	
A. J. CHOIILE			

Billiard Table (Half-Yearly) from the 1st January to 30th June, 1908.

J. F. Summers A. J. Gilchrist A. E. Fleuret

Stanley Assembly Rooms "Globe Hotel" S

"Stanley Arms"

Bagatelle Table (Half-Yearly) from the 1st January to 30th June, 1908.

H. Rummell

"First & Last"

Stanley

"Ship Hotel" G. B. Smith

W. A. THOMPSON,

30th November, 1907. M.P. 399/1907.

Colonial Treasurer.

No. 132.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation du	ring month en	ded 10th			
			£6600 £3300	0	0
November, 1907 Coin portion of fund on 10th November, 1907.	Gold £3300	•••			
Average amount during month		***	£3300	0	0

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

Date.	Stocks.	Per cent.	Face	Value.	Price.	Purchs	se Pric	o.
4th Mar., 1901. 31st Aug., 1904. 27th Sept., 1902. 31st Aug., 1904. 27th Sept., 1906. 4th Dec., 1899. 27th Sept., 1906. 26th Oct., 1901. 14th Aug., 1902. 27th Sept., 1906. 31st Aug., 1904. 3rd Oct., 1906.	Queensland Trinidad South Australia West Australia Transvaal	න භ ්ග හ න න න න න න	888 11 888 11 100 344 55 364 174 60 500 111	$\begin{array}{c cccc} 9 & 7 \\ 10^{2} & 5 \\ 4 & 11 \\ 15 & 1 \\ 0 & 0 \\ 2 & 8 \\ 17 & 4 \\ 9 & 7 \\ 11 & 0 \\ 19 & 5 \\ 0 & 0 \\ 9 & 1 \\ \end{array}$	87½ 91¾ 94¼ 87¾	833 835 10 87 333 49 334 165 53 479 109	0 17 0 12 10 0 0 0 0 13 9 16	0 7 0 9 0 0 5 0 0 8 7
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	TOTAL	£	35,11	9 1	£	3300	0	0

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

Date.	Stocks.		Per cent. Face Value.		Price,	Purch	Purchase Price.			
31st Jany., 1905. 28th Sept., 1905. 11th Jany., 1906. 11th May, 1906. 14th Nov., 1906. 31st Jany., 1907. 15th May, 1907.	Transvaal ,, ,, ,, ,,		3 3 3 3 3	100 6 31 1 1 33 2	0 5 14 17 18 12 9	0 4 10 1 8 8 2	98 1003 99 9914 962 973 9428	98 31 1 33 2	2 8 11 19 19 0 9	6 4 0 4 10 0 0
		Total	£	177	17	9	£	175	10	0

H. E. W. Grant.

W. A. Thompson,

W. A. Harding,

Commissioners of Currency.

This statement applies to the Month of October, 1907.

VERE PACKE,

Auditor.

No. 133.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS, during November, 1907.

LATITUDE 51° 41′ 15″ South. LONGITUDE 57° 51′ 15″ West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet; above the Ground, 1 foot.

Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. & Dec.	Wind Direction.	Date.	Rainfall.* In. &Dec.	Wind Direction.
1	·130	N.W.toS.S.W.	12	·070	W.	23	·420	w.sw.
2	Nil.	S.E.	1 3	·070	s.w.	24	∙080	S.W.
3	Nil.	N.W.	14	-030	N.W.	25	005	s.w.s.
4	Nil.	N.W.	15	Nil.	s.w.w.	26	-600	N.W.
5	Nil.	N.W.	16	Nil.	S.W.	27	·390	W. to S.W.
6	.060	N.W. to S.W.	17	Nil.	n.w	28	•130	s.w.
7	Nil.	S.W. to N.W	18	Nil.	N.E. to N.WN.	29	·015	NE-NWW-SW
8	Nil.	s.w.	19	·050	S.W.	30	·260	N.W.
9	Nil.	N.W. to S.W.	20	Nil.	N.W.			
10	·180	W.S.W.	21	Nil.	N.W.		0.600	-
11	Nil.	S.W.	22	110	W.	Total	2.600	

Maximum 600 on the 26th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 16.

A. Linney, Observer.

^{*} Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.